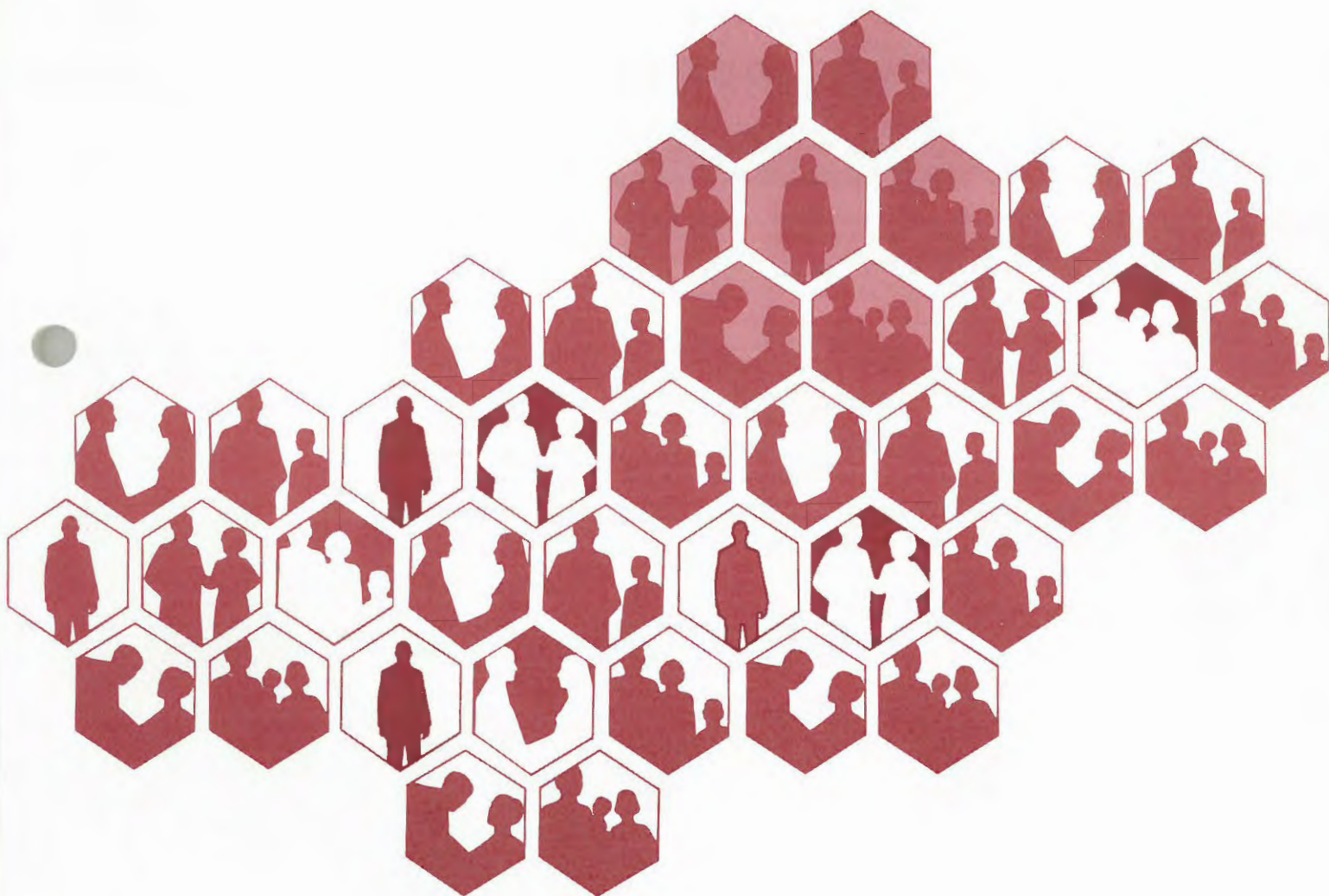


**Population Characteristic**

Series P-20, No. 423

# **Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987**



U. S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

---

## Acknowledgments

**Arlene F. Saluter** prepared this report in Population Division, under the general direction of **Donald J. Hernandez**, Chief, Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. **Gerda K. Mudd**, **Edith L. Reeves**, **Terry Lugaila**, and **Peggy Armstrong** provided statistical and clerical assistance. Overall direction was provided by **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Chief, Population Division.

The data was collected by Bureau of the Census interviewers, under the general direction of **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, Field Division. In Demographic Surveys Division, **Thelma N. Varhach**, programmed the detailed tables, and **Ronald Tucker** coordinated survey operations. **Janet Yax**, Statistical Methods Division, conducted the sampling review and provided appendix B.

The staff of Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided publication planning, design, composition, and printing planning and procurement. **Paula Coupe** edited and coordinated the publication.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

---

**Population Characteristic**

Series P-20, No. 423

---

**Marital Status and  
Living Arrangements:  
March 1987**

Issued April 1988



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
C. William Verity, Secretary  
Robert Ortner, Under Secretary  
for Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
John G. Keane, Director

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**John G. Keane, Director**  
**C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director**  
**William P. Butz, Associate Director for**  
**Demographic Fields**  
**Roger A. Herriot, Senior Demographic and**  
**Housing Analyst**

**POPULATION DIVISION**  
**Paula J. Schneider, Chief**

---

**SUGGESTED CITATION**

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 423,  
*Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987*,  
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1988.

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

# Contents

---

|                       | Page |
|-----------------------|------|
| Introduction.....     | 1    |
| Related reports ..... | 1    |

## DETAILED TABLES

|                                                                                                                                                            |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1. Marital status of persons 15 years and over, by age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, and metropolitan residence: March 1987.....                            | 3  |
| 2. Family status of persons 15 years and over, by age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, and region: March 1987.....     | 9  |
| 3. Family status of persons under 15 years, by age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, and metropolitan residence: March 1987.....                                | 17 |
| 4. Household relationship and presence of parents, for persons under 18 years, by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1987.....                     | 21 |
| 5. Presence and marital status of parent, for persons under 18 years living with only one parent, by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1987 ..... | 25 |
| 6. Marital status of persons 15 years and over, by family status, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1987 .....                                    | 29 |
| 7. Households with two unrelated adults, by marital status, age, and sex: March 1987 .....                                                                 | 37 |
| 8. Marital status of family householders and related subfamily reference persons, by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1987 .....                 | 39 |
| 9. Living arrangements of children under 18 years, by characteristics of the parent, by marital status of the parent: March 1987.....                      | 42 |

## APPENDIXES

|                                              |    |
|----------------------------------------------|----|
| A. Definitions and Explanations.....         | 59 |
| B. Source and Reliability of Estimates ..... | 63 |
| Source of data.....                          | 63 |
| Reliability of estimates.....                | 63 |

## APPENDIX TABLES

|                                                                                                                                                                     |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers: Total or White.....                                                                                                      | 65 |
| B-2. Standard errors of estimated numbers: Black or Hispanic .....                                                                                                  | 66 |
| B-3. Standard errors of estimated percentages: Total or White.....                                                                                                  | 66 |
| B-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages: Black or Hispanic .....                                                                                              | 67 |
| B-5. "a" and "b" parameters and factors for calculating approximate standard errors for persons, families, households, householders, and unrelated individuals..... | 69 |
| List of CPS reports .....                                                                                                                                           | 71 |



# Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987

## INTRODUCTION

This report presents detailed statistics on the marital status and living arrangements of the noninstitutional population of the United States based on the March 1987 Current Population Survey. The statistics are presented by age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, and, in some instances, by metropolitan residence and region.

In past years, this report contained an analysis of the data, comparing the current survey results to past surveys and/or decennial censuses. This year, this portion of the report has been omitted so the release of current survey data is more timely. This will also be the case for the forthcoming *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987*. Historical comparisons and a brief analysis of selected topics from these reports has been published in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 417, *Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987 (Advance Report)*. A more detailed analysis will be issued in a single forthcoming Current Population Report that will inaugurate a series of subject-specific analytical reports providing in-depth treatment of trends of topical interest.

Highlights of the data in this report include:

- Among persons age 20 to 34 years old, 8.1 ( $\pm 0.2$ ) percent lived alone, compared with 30.4 ( $\pm 0.6$ ) percent of persons age 65 years and over.
- Among all children under 18 years in 1987, 23.9 ( $\pm 0.4$ ) percent lived with one parent, up from 19.7 ( $\pm 0.3$ ) percent in 1980.
- In 1987, there were 130 ( $\pm 2.2$ ) currently divorced persons for every 1,000 persons who were currently married and living with their spouse as compared with 100 ( $\pm 2.0$ ) per 1,000 in 1980.
- Among all 29-year-olds, 24.9 ( $\pm 1.4$ ) percent had not yet married for the first time, compared with 19.1 ( $\pm 1.4$ ) percent in 1980.
- Unmarried couples totaled 2,334,000 ( $\pm 100,000$ ) in 1987—745,000 ( $\pm 176,000$ ) more than in 1980.

## RELATED REPORTS

Data for 1986, 1980, 1970, and 1960 that are comparable to the data presented in this report are contained in Series P-20, No. 418, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1986*. Data for 1987, together with historical data back to 1947, on households and families by type were published in Series P-20, No. 417, *Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1987 (Advance Report)*. Detailed statistics on household types and composition for 1986 are presented in Series P-20, No. 419, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1986*. Projections for the United States of the number of households and families were published in Series, P-25, No. 986, *Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 2000*. Additional statistics for years since 1947 on subjects covered in this report have been published by the Bureau of the Census in other reports in Series P-20, P-23, and P-25 and are listed at the end of this publication.

Statistics on marital status, living arrangements, and related subjects for specific standard metropolitan statistical areas, cities, States, regions, and the United States are available from the 1980 Census of Population. The data are presented in Volume I, *Characteristics of the Population*, Chapters B, C, and D.

# THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The first part of the book is devoted to the early history of the United States, from the discovery of the continent by Christopher Columbus in 1492 to the establishment of the first permanent settlements.

The second part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the establishment of the first permanent settlements to the present time.

The third part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the present time to the future.

The fourth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the future to the present time.

The fifth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the present time to the future.

The sixth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the future to the present time.

The seventh part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the present time to the future.

The eighth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the future to the present time.

The ninth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the present time to the future.

The tenth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the future to the present time.

The eleventh part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the present time to the future.

The twelfth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the future to the present time.

The first part of the book is devoted to the early history of the United States, from the discovery of the continent by Christopher Columbus in 1492 to the establishment of the first permanent settlements.

The second part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the establishment of the first permanent settlements to the present time.

The third part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the present time to the future.

The fourth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the future to the present time.

The fifth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the present time to the future.

The sixth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the future to the present time.

The seventh part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the present time to the future.

The eighth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the future to the present time.

The ninth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the present time to the future.

The tenth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the future to the present time.

The eleventh part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the present time to the future.

The twelfth part of the book is devoted to the history of the United States from the future to the present time.

**Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1987**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                            | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                    |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| UNITED STATES                      |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| ALL RACES                          |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| BOTH SEXES . . . . .               | 186 688                        | 11 082      | 7 105        | 19 358      | 21 636      | 20 999      | 18 587      | 15 045      | 23 018      | 21 883      | 17 232      | 10 743         |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 49 185                         | 10 943      | 6 627        | 13 370      | 7 665       | 3 959       | 1 933       | 1 002       | 1 186       | 1 075       | 817         | 608            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 104 571                        | 94          | 419          | 5 038       | 11 673      | 13 961      | 13 337      | 11 234      | 17 563      | 16 151      | 10 969      | 4 134          |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 6 053                          | 37          | 47           | 473         | 850         | 969         | 910         | 682         | 911         | 629         | 333         | 213            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 4 391                          | 9           | 27           | 341         | 618         | 718         | 712         | 563         | 693         | 436         | 197         | 77             |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 1 662                          | 28          | 20           | 132         | 231         | 251         | 198         | 120         | 218         | 192         | 135         | 136            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 13 243                         | -           | -            | 18          | 38          | 97          | 132         | 219         | 818         | 2 228       | 4 214       | 5 478          |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 13 635                         | 8           | 12           | 459         | 1 411       | 2 013       | 2 275       | 1 908       | 2 539       | 1 800       | 899         | 311            |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 26.3                           | 98.7        | 93.3         | 69.1        | 35.4        | 18.9        | 10.4        | 6.7         | 5.2         | 4.9         | 4.7         | 5.7            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 56.0                           | 0.8         | 5.9          | 26.0        | 54.0        | 66.5        | 71.8        | 74.7        | 76.3        | 73.8        | 63.7        | 38.5           |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 3.2                            | 0.3         | 0.7          | 2.4         | 3.9         | 4.6         | 4.9         | 4.5         | 4.0         | 2.9         | 1.9         | 2.0            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 2.4                            | 0.1         | 0.4          | 1.8         | 2.9         | 3.4         | 3.8         | 3.7         | 3.0         | 2.0         | 1.1         | 0.7            |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 0.9                            | 0.3         | 0.3          | 0.7         | 1.1         | 1.2         | 1.1         | 0.8         | 0.9         | 0.9         | 0.8         | 1.3            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 7.1                            | -           | -            | 0.1         | 0.2         | 0.5         | 0.7         | 1.5         | 3.6         | 10.2        | 24.5        | 51.0           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 7.3                            | 0.1         | 0.2          | 2.4         | 6.5         | 9.6         | 12.2        | 12.7        | 11.0        | 8.2         | 5.2         | 2.9            |
| MALE . . . . .                     |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 26 786                         | 5 641       | 3 418        | 7 380       | 4 513       | 2 414       | 1 137       | 509         | 658         | 591         | 354         | 172            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 52 286                         | 5           | 102          | 1 800       | 5 266       | 6 765       | 6 613       | 5 728       | 8 972       | 8 359       | 6 060       | 2 616          |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 2 590                          | 17          | 9            | 165         | 331         | 421         | 405         | 297         | 407         | 282         | 140         | 115            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 1 731                          | 2           | 1            | 100         | 233         | 273         | 274         | 232         | 290         | 202         | 86          | 39             |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 859                            | 14          | 8            | 65          | 98          | 148         | 130         | 65          | 118         | 81          | 55          | 77             |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 2 120                          | -           | -            | 11          | 3           | 13          | 14          | 35          | 129         | 293         | 685         | 937            |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 5 586                          | -           | 1            | 144         | 581         | 835         | 995         | 797         | 985         | 752         | 368         | 129            |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 30.0                           | 99.6        | 96.8         | 77.7        | 42.2        | 23.1        | 12.4        | 6.9         | 5.9         | 5.8         | 4.7         | 4.3            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 58.5                           | 0.1         | 2.9          | 19.0        | 49.2        | 64.7        | 72.2        | 77.8        | 80.5        | 81.3        | 79.7        | 65.9           |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 2.9                            | 0.3         | 0.3          | 1.7         | 3.1         | 4.0         | 4.4         | 4.0         | 3.7         | 2.7         | 1.8         | 2.9            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 1.9                            | -           | -            | 1.0         | 2.2         | 2.6         | 3.0         | 3.1         | 2.6         | 2.0         | 1.1         | 1.0            |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 1.0                            | 0.3         | 0.2          | 0.7         | 0.9         | 1.4         | 1.4         | 0.9         | 1.1         | 0.8         | 0.7         | 1.9            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 2.4                            | -           | -            | 0.1         | -           | 0.1         | 0.2         | 0.5         | 1.2         | 2.9         | 9.0         | 23.6           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 6.3                            | -           | -            | 1.5         | 5.4         | 8.0         | 10.9        | 10.8        | 8.8         | 7.3         | 4.8         | 3.3            |
| FEMALE . . . . .                   |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 22 399                         | 5 302       | 3 208        | 5 990       | 3 152       | 1 545       | 796         | 493         | 528         | 485         | 463         | 435            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 52 286                         | 89          | 317          | 3 238       | 6 407       | 7 196       | 6 724       | 5 506       | 8 591       | 7 792       | 4 908       | 1 518          |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 3 463                          | 21          | 38           | 308         | 519         | 548         | 505         | 386         | 504         | 346         | 192         | 97             |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 2 660                          | 7           | 26           | 242         | 385         | 445         | 437         | 331         | 403         | 235         | 112         | 38             |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | 45                             | 4           | 1            | 12          | 16          | 6           | 3           | 1           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 758                            | 10          | 10           | 55          | 118         | 97          | 64          | 53          | 100         | 110         | 80          | 59             |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 11 123                         | -           | -            | 8           | 35          | 84          | 118         | 184         | 689         | 1 935       | 3 529       | 4 541          |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 8 049                          | 8           | 12           | 315         | 830         | 1 178       | 1 280       | 1 111       | 1 554       | 1 048       | 531         | 182            |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 23.0                           | 97.8        | 89.8         | 60.8        | 28.8        | 14.6        | 8.4         | 6.4         | 4.5         | 4.2         | 4.8         | 6.4            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 53.7                           | 1.6         | 8.9          | 32.8        | 58.6        | 68.2        | 71.4        | 71.7        | 72.4        | 67.1        | 51.0        | 22.4           |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 3.6                            | 0.4         | 1.1          | 3.1         | 4.7         | 5.2         | 5.4         | 5.0         | 4.2         | 3.0         | 2.0         | 1.4            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 2.7                            | 0.1         | 0.7          | 2.5         | 3.5         | 4.2         | 4.6         | 4.3         | 3.4         | 2.0         | 1.2         | 0.6            |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | -                              | 0.1         | -            | 0.1         | 0.1         | 0.1         | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 0.8                            | 0.2         | 0.3          | 0.6         | 1.1         | 0.9         | 0.7         | 0.7         | 0.8         | 0.9         | 0.8         | 0.9            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 11.4                           | -           | -            | 0.1         | 0.3         | 0.8         | 1.3         | 2.4         | 5.8         | 16.7        | 36.7        | 67.0           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 8.3                            | 0.1         | 0.3          | 3.2         | 7.6         | 11.2        | 13.6        | 14.5        | 13.1        | 9.0         | 5.5         | 2.7            |
| WHITE                              |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| BOTH SEXES . . . . .               | 160 214                        | 9 043       | 5 838        | 16 163      | 18 151      | 17 737      | 15 864      | 13 096      | 19 842      | 19 307      | 15 436      | 9 737          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 39 212                         | 8 923       | 5 390        | 10 737      | 5 908       | 2 957       | 1 497       | 738         | 925         | 846         | 729         | 562            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 93 952                         | 80          | 395          | 4 613       | 10 313      | 12 346      | 11 793      | 10 108      | 15 672      | 14 770      | 10 067      | 3 795          |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 4 166                          | 31          | 41           | 374         | 632         | 644         | 612         | 466         | 594         | 382         | 219         | 170            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 2 903                          | 5           | 25           | 265         | 445         | 480         | 461         | 380         | 436         | 241         | 116         | 48             |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 1 264                          | 26          | 16           | 109         | 187         | 165         | 151         | 86          | 158         | 141         | 103         | 122            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 11 411                         | -           | -            | 13          | 32          | 66          | 83          | 170         | 606         | 1 847       | 3 662       | 4 932          |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 11 473                         | 8           | 12           | 427         | 1 267       | 1 723       | 1 880       | 1 614       | 2 045       | 1 461       | 759         | 277            |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 24.5                           | 98.7        | 92.3         | 66.4        | 32.5        | 16.7        | 9.4         | 5.6         | 4.7         | 4.4         | 4.7         | 5.8            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 58.6                           | 0.9         | 6.8          | 28.5        | 56.8        | 69.6        | 74.3        | 77.2        | 79.0        | 76.5        | 65.2        | 39.0           |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 2.6                            | 0.3         | 0.7          | 2.3         | 3.5         | 3.6         | 3.9         | 3.6         | 3.0         | 2.0         | 1.4         | 1.7            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 1.8                            | 0.1         | 0.4          | 1.6         | 2.5         | 2.7         | 2.9         | 2.9         | 2.2         | 1.2         | 0.8         | 0.5            |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 0.8                            | 0.3         | 0.3          | 0.7         | 1.0         | 0.9         | 1.0         | 0.7         | 0.8         | 0.7         | 0.7         | 1.3            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 7.1                            | -           | -            | 0.1         | 0.2         | 0.4         | 0.5         | 1.3         | 3.1         | 9.6         | 23.7        | 50.7           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 7.2                            | 0.1         | 0.2          | 2.6         | 7.0         | 9.7         | 11.9        | 12.3        | 10.3        | 7.6         | 4.9         | 2.8            |

**Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| SUBJECT                            | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                    |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| UNITED STATES--CONTINUED           |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| WHITE--CONTINUED                   |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE . . . . .                     | 77 212                         | 4 628       | 2 904        | 8 001       | 9 076       | 8 941       | 7 900       | 6 489       | 9 721       | 9 123       | 6 855       | 3 574          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 21 740                         | 4 612       | 2 798        | 6 060       | 3 595       | 1 877       | 922         | 395         | 534         | 463         | 330         | 155            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 47 011                         | 3           | 98           | 1 661       | 4 688       | 6 014       | 5 811       | 5 191       | 7 975       | 7 641       | 5 556       | 2 374          |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 1 894                          | 14          | 7            | 143         | 261         | 310         | 306         | 193         | 293         | 180         | 90          | 98             |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 1 210                          | -           | 1            | 84          | 181         | 201         | 203         | 151         | 197         | 115         | 51          | 26             |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 684                            | 14          | 6            | 59          | 80          | 109         | 103         | 42          | 96          | 64          | 39          | 71             |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 1 771                          | -           | -            | 5           | 3           | 11          | 12          | 24          | 95          | 235         | 554         | 831            |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 4 795                          | -           | 1            | 132         | 528         | 729         | 849         | 686         | 825         | 604         | 324         | 116            |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 28.2                           | 99.6        | 96.3         | 75.7        | 39.6        | 21.0        | 11.7        | 6.1         | 5.5         | 5.1         | 4.8         | 4.3            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 60.9                           | 0.1         | 3.4          | 20.8        | 51.7        | 67.3        | 73.6        | 80.0        | 82.0        | 83.8        | 81.1        | 66.4           |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 2.5                            | 0.3         | 0.2          | 1.8         | 2.9         | 3.5         | 3.9         | 3.0         | 3.0         | 2.0         | 1.3         | 2.7            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 1.6                            | -           | -            | 1.0         | 2.0         | 2.3         | 2.6         | 2.3         | 2.0         | 1.3         | 0.7         | 0.7            |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 0.9                            | 0.3         | 0.2          | 0.7         | 0.9         | 1.2         | 1.3         | 0.7         | 1.0         | 0.7         | 0.6         | 2.0            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 2.3                            | -           | -            | 0.1         | -           | 0.1         | 0.2         | 0.4         | 1.0         | 2.6         | 8.1         | 23.3           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 6.2                            | -           | -            | 1.7         | 5.8         | 8.2         | 10.8        | 10.6        | 8.5         | 6.6         | 4.7         | 3.2            |
| FEMALE . . . . .                   | 83 003                         | 4 415       | 2 934        | 8 162       | 9 075       | 8 796       | 7 964       | 6 607       | 10 121      | 10 184      | 8 581       | 6 163          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 17 472                         | 4 311       | 2 592        | 4 677       | 2 313       | 1 080       | 575         | 343         | 391         | 383         | 399         | 407            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 46 941                         | 78          | 297          | 2 951       | 5 624       | 6 332       | 5 982       | 4 917       | 7 697       | 7 129       | 4 511       | 1 421          |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 2 272                          | 17          | 34           | 231         | 371         | 334         | 306         | 273         | 301         | 203         | 129         | 73             |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 1 693                          | 5           | 24           | 181         | 264         | 278         | 257         | 230         | 239         | 126         | 66          | 22             |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | 38                             | 4           | 1            | 9           | 16          | 3           | 3           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 541                            | 8           | 8            | 41          | 91          | 53          | 45          | 44          | 62          | 75          | 63          | 51             |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 9 639                          | -           | -            | 8           | 28          | 55          | 71          | 146         | 511         | 1 612       | 3 107       | 4 101          |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 6 679                          | 8           | 12           | 295         | 739         | 994         | 1 031       | 928         | 1 220       | 856         | 435         | 161            |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 21.0                           | 97.7        | 88.3         | 57.3        | 25.5        | 12.3        | 7.2         | 5.2         | 3.9         | 3.8         | 4.6         | 6.6            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 56.6                           | 1.8         | 10.1         | 36.2        | 62.0        | 72.0        | 75.1        | 74.4        | 76.0        | 70.0        | 52.6        | 23.1           |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 2.7                            | 0.4         | 1.2          | 2.8         | 4.1         | 3.8         | 3.8         | 4.1         | 3.0         | 2.0         | 1.5         | 1.2            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 2.0                            | 0.1         | 0.8          | 2.2         | 2.9         | 3.2         | 3.2         | 3.5         | 2.4         | 1.2         | 0.8         | 0.4            |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | -                              | 0.1         | 0.1          | 0.1         | 0.2         | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 0.7                            | 0.2         | 0.3          | 0.5         | 1.0         | 0.6         | 0.6         | 0.7         | 0.6         | 0.7         | 0.7         | 0.8            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 11.6                           | -           | -            | 0.1         | 0.3         | 0.6         | 0.9         | 2.2         | 5.1         | 15.8        | 36.2        | 66.5           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 8.0                            | 0.2         | 0.4          | 3.6         | 8.1         | 11.3        | 12.9        | 14.0        | 12.1        | 8.4         | 5.1         | 2.6            |
| BLACK                              |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| BOTH SEXES . . . . .               | 20 919                         | 1 677       | 1 041        | 2 622       | 2 683       | 2 513       | 2 058       | 1 494       | 2 437       | 2 063       | 1 466       | 865            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 8 241                          | 1 658       | 1 023        | 2 168       | 1 399       | 850         | 373         | 226         | 226         | 198         | 80          | 40             |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 7 565                          | 13          | 12           | 335         | 977         | 1 117       | 1 039       | 780         | 1 316       | 1 006       | 695         | 276            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 1 626                          | 6           | 6            | 91          | 182         | 268         | 263         | 187         | 279         | 211         | 94          | 39             |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 1 373                          | 4           | 2            | 72          | 156         | 219         | 232         | 169         | 232         | 185         | 77          | 26             |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 254                            | 3           | 4            | 19          | 27          | 49          | 31          | 18          | 47          | 26          | 16          | 13             |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 1 594                          | -           | -            | 5           | 5           | 28          | 40          | 40          | 188         | 333         | 477         | 477            |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 1 892                          | -           | -            | 24          | 120         | 250         | 343         | 262         | 428         | 314         | 121         | 32             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 39.4                           | 98.9        | 98.3         | 82.7        | 52.1        | 33.8        | 18.1        | 15.1        | 9.3         | 9.6         | 5.5         | 4.7            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 36.2                           | 0.8         | 1.1          | 12.8        | 36.4        | 44.4        | 50.5        | 52.2        | 54.0        | 48.8        | 47.4        | 31.9           |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 7.8                            | 0.4         | 0.6          | 3.5         | 6.8         | 10.7        | 12.8        | 12.5        | 11.5        | 10.3        | 6.4         | 4.5            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 6.6                            | 0.2         | 0.1          | 2.7         | 5.8         | 8.7         | 11.3        | 11.3        | 9.5         | 9.0         | 5.3         | 3.0            |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 1.2                            | 0.2         | 0.4          | 0.7         | 1.0         | 2.0         | 1.5         | 1.2         | 1.9         | 1.3         | 1.1         | 1.5            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 7.6                            | -           | -            | 0.2         | 0.2         | 1.1         | 2.0         | 2.7         | 7.7         | 16.2        | 32.5        | 55.2           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 9.0                            | -           | -            | 0.9         | 4.5         | 9.9         | 16.7        | 17.5        | 17.5        | 15.2        | 8.2         | 3.7            |
| MALE . . . . .                     | 9 472                          | 845         | 499          | 1 209       | 1 229       | 1 164       | 934         | 667         | 1 078       | 911         | 615         | 321            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 4 059                          | 839         | 494          | 1 062       | 698         | 440         | 182         | 92          | 111         | 109         | 22          | 12             |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 3 828                          | 3           | 4            | 113         | 430         | 545         | 544         | 375         | 701         | 516         | 405         | 193            |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 570                            | 3           | 2            | 17          | 57          | 83          | 83          | 90          | 94          | 92          | 34          | 15             |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 478                            | 2           | -            | 14          | 49          | 64          | 67          | 78          | 78          | 83          | 33          | 9              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 92                             | 1           | 2            | 3           | 8           | 19          | 16          | 12          | 17          | 9           | 1           | 5              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 309                            | -           | -            | 5           | -           | 2           | -           | 10          | 30          | 55          | 119         | 88             |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 706                            | -           | -            | 11          | 44          | 95          | 126         | 99          | 142         | 140         | 35          | 13             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 42.9                           | 99.3        | 98.9         | 87.9        | 56.7        | 37.8        | 19.5        | 13.7        | 10.3        | 12.0        | 3.5         | 3.7            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 40.4                           | 0.3         | 0.7          | 9.3         | 35.0        | 46.8        | 58.2        | 56.3        | 65.0        | 56.6        | 65.9        | 60.1           |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 6.0                            | 0.4         | 0.4          | 1.4         | 4.7         | 7.1         | 8.9         | 13.5        | 8.7         | 10.1        | 5.5         | 4.5            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 5.0                            | 0.3         | -            | 1.2         | 4.0         | 5.5         | 7.2         | 11.7        | 7.2         | 9.1         | 5.3         | 2.9            |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 1.0                            | 0.1         | 0.4          | 0.3         | 0.6         | 1.6         | 1.7         | 1.8         | 1.5         | 1.0         | 0.2         | 1.6            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 3.3                            | -           | -            | 0.4         | -           | 0.1         | -           | 1.5         | 2.8         | 6.0         | 19.3        | 27.5           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 7.5                            | -           | -            | 1.0         | 3.6         | 8.1         | 13.4        | 14.9        | 13.1        | 15.4        | 5.8         | 4.1            |

**Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| SUBJECT                            | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                    |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| UNITED STATES--CONTINUED           |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| BLACK--CONTINUED                   |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| FEMALE . . . . .                   | 11 447                         | 832         | 541          | 1 413       | 1 454       | 1 349       | 1 124       | 828         | 1 359       | 1 151       | 852         | 544            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 4 181                          | 818         | 530          | 1 106       | 702         | 411         | 191         | 134         | 115         | 89          | 58          | 28             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 3 738                          | 11          | 8            | 222         | 547         | 571         | 496         | 404         | 615         | 490         | 290         | 83             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 1 057                          | 3           | 4            | 73          | 125         | 185         | 180         | 97          | 185         | 120         | 60          | 24             |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 895                            | 1           | 2            | 57          | 106         | 155         | 165         | 91          | 154         | 102         | 45          | 16             |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | 4                              | -           | -            | 2           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 158                            | 2           | 2            | 14          | 19          | 30          | 15          | 5           | 30          | 17          | 15          | 8              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 1 286                          | -           | -            | -           | 5           | 26          | 40          | 30          | 158         | 278         | 358         | 389            |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 1 186                          | -           | -            | 12          | 75          | 155         | 217         | 163         | 286         | 174         | 85          | 19             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 36.5                           | 98.4        | 97.8         | 78.2        | 48.3        | 30.4        | 17.0        | 16.2        | 8.5         | 7.7         | 6.9         | 5.2            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 32.7                           | 1.3         | 1.5          | 15.7        | 37.6        | 42.4        | 44.1        | 48.9        | 45.3        | 42.6        | 34.0        | 15.3           |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 9.2                            | 0.4         | 0.7          | 5.2         | 8.6         | 13.7        | 16.0        | 11.7        | 13.6        | 10.4        | 7.0         | 4.5            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 7.8                            | 0.1         | 0.3          | 4.1         | 7.3         | 11.5        | 14.7        | 11.0        | 11.4        | 8.9         | 5.3         | 3.0            |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | -                              | -           | -            | 0.1         | -           | -           | -           | 0.2         | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 1.4                            | 0.2         | 0.4          | 1.0         | 1.3         | 2.2         | 1.4         | 0.6         | 2.2         | 1.5         | 1.8         | 1.5            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 11.2                           | -           | -            | -           | 0.4         | 2.0         | 3.6         | 3.6         | 11.6        | 24.2        | 42.1        | 71.5           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 10.4                           | -           | -            | 0.9         | 5.2         | 11.5        | 19.3        | 19.6        | 21.0        | 15.1        | 10.0        | 3.5            |
| HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>       |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| BOTH SEXES . . . . .               | 13 104                         | 993         | 665          | 1 997       | 1 936       | 1 677       | 1 397       | 1 040       | 1 451       | 1 042       | 575         | 331            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 4 129                          | 969         | 576          | 1 222       | 568         | 346         | 150         | 77          | 101         | 62          | 38          | 20             |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 6 623                          | 17          | 77           | 621         | 1 106       | 1 006       | 930         | 740         | 1 013       | 680         | 313         | 120            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 908                            | 7           | 11           | 109         | 154         | 162         | 145         | 84          | 104         | 90          | 25          | 17             |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 580                            | 5           | 8            | 69          | 90          | 100         | 86          | 57          | 72          | 59          | 18          | 15             |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 328                            | 2           | 4            | 40          | 63          | 61          | 59          | 27          | 32          | 32          | 7           | 2              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 515                            | -           | -            | 1           | 4           | 11          | 13          | 16          | 58          | 113         | 144         | 154            |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 929                            | -           | 1            | 44          | 104         | 151         | 159         | 124         | 176         | 97          | 54          | 20             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 31.5                           | 97.6        | 86.6         | 61.2        | 29.3        | 20.6        | 10.7        | 7.4         | 6.9         | 6.0         | 6.7         | 6.2            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 50.5                           | 1.7         | 11.5         | 31.1        | 57.2        | 60.0        | 66.6        | 71.2        | 69.8        | 65.3        | 54.5        | 36.2           |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 6.9                            | 0.7         | 1.7          | 5.5         | 7.9         | 9.6         | 10.4        | 8.1         | 7.2         | 8.7         | 4.3         | 5.1            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 4.4                            | 0.5         | 1.2          | 3.5         | 4.7         | 6.0         | 6.2         | 5.5         | 5.0         | 5.6         | 3.2         | 4.5            |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 2.5                            | 0.2         | 0.5          | 2.0         | 3.3         | 3.7         | 4.2         | 2.6         | 2.2         | 3.0         | 1.2         | 0.6            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 3.9                            | -           | -            | 0.1         | 0.2         | 0.7         | 0.9         | 1.5         | 4.0         | 10.8        | 25.1        | 46.5           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 7.1                            | -           | 0.2          | 2.2         | 5.4         | 9.0         | 11.4        | 11.9        | 12.1        | 9.3         | 9.4         | 6.0            |
| MALE . . . . .                     | 6 517                          | 503         | 341          | 1 058       | 981         | 878         | 705         | 497         | 693         | 472         | 246         | 142            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 2 374                          | 500         | 323          | 760         | 342         | 234         | 82          | 39          | 51          | 27          | 9           | 7              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 3 253                          | 2           | 16           | 239         | 525         | 504         | 462         | 373         | 519         | 353         | 182         | 78             |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 402                            | 1           | 2            | 48          | 70          | 75          | 81          | 34          | 40          | 34          | 10          | 8              |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 170                            | -           | -            | 15          | 32          | 29          | 32          | 14          | 18          | 16          | 7           | 7              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 232                            | 1           | 2            | 33          | 38          | 46          | 49          | 21          | 22          | 19          | 3           | 1              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 106                            | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | 5           | -           | 10          | 22          | 29          | 40             |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 380                            | -           | 1            | 12          | 44          | 64          | 75          | 51          | 73          | 35          | 17          | 10             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 36.4                           | 99.5        | 94.7         | 71.8        | 34.8        | 26.7        | 11.6        | 7.9         | 7.3         | 5.8         | 3.8         | 4.9            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 49.9                           | 0.4         | 4.6          | 22.6        | 53.5        | 57.5        | 65.6        | 75.1        | 74.9        | 74.9        | 73.8        | 54.7           |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 6.2                            | 0.1         | 0.5          | 4.5         | 7.1         | 8.5         | 11.5        | 6.9         | 5.8         | 7.3         | 3.9         | 5.6            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 2.6                            | -           | -            | 1.5         | 3.3         | 3.3         | 4.5         | 2.7         | 2.6         | 3.3         | 2.8         | 5.0            |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 3.6                            | 0.1         | 0.5          | 3.1         | 3.9         | 5.2         | 6.9         | 4.1         | 3.2         | 3.9         | 1.1         | 0.6            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 1.6                            | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | 0.8         | -           | 1.5         | 4.7         | 11.7        | 27.9           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 5.8                            | -           | 0.2          | 1.1         | 4.5         | 7.3         | 10.6        | 10.2        | 10.5        | 7.4         | 6.7         | 6.9            |
| FEMALE . . . . .                   | 6 588                          | 490         | 324          | 939         | 955         | 799         | 692         | 543         | 758         | 571         | 328         | 189            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 1 754                          | 469         | 253          | 462         | 226         | 112         | 68          | 38          | 50          | 35          | 29          | 13             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 3 370                          | 15          | 61           | 382         | 582         | 502         | 468         | 367         | 494         | 327         | 132         | 42             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 506                            | 6           | 10           | 61          | 83          | 87          | 64          | 50          | 64          | 56          | 15          | 9              |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 410                            | 5           | 8            | 54          | 58          | 71          | 54          | 43          | 54          | 43          | 11          | 8              |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | 2                              | 1           | -            | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 94                             | -           | 2            | 7           | 25          | 16          | 10          | 6           | 10          | 13          | 4           | 1              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 408                            | -           | -            | 1           | 4           | 11          | 7           | 16          | 48          | 91          | 115         | 115            |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 549                            | -           | 1            | 32          | 59          | 87          | 84          | 73          | 103         | 62          | 37          | 10             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 26.6                           | 95.6        | 77.9         | 49.2        | 23.7        | 14.0        | 9.9         | 6.9         | 6.6         | 6.1         | 8.8         | 7.1            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 51.2                           | 3.1         | 18.8         | 40.7        | 60.9        | 62.8        | 67.6        | 67.6        | 65.1        | 57.3        | 40.1        | 22.3           |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 7.7                            | 1.3         | 3.0          | 6.5         | 8.7         | 10.9        | 9.3         | 9.2         | 8.4         | 9.8         | 4.6         | 4.7            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 6.2                            | 1.1         | 2.4          | 5.7         | 6.1         | 8.9         | 7.8         | 8.0         | 7.1         | 7.5         | 3.4         | 4.2            |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | -                              | 0.2         | -            | 0.1         | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 1.4                            | -           | 0.6          | 0.7         | 2.6         | 2.0         | 1.4         | 1.2         | 1.3         | 2.3         | 1.2         | 0.6            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 6.2                            | -           | -            | 0.1         | 0.5         | 1.4         | 1.1         | 2.9         | 6.3         | 15.9        | 35.1        | 60.5           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 8.3                            | -           | 0.2          | 3.4         | 6.2         | 10.9        | 12.2        | 13.5        | 13.6        | 10.8        | 11.3        | 5.4            |

<sup>1</sup> PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                            | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                    |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| METROPOLITAN                       |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| ALL RACES                          |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| BOTH SEXES . . . . .               | 145 101                        | 8 467       | 5 482        | 15 538      | 17 375      | 16 798      | 14 658      | 11 839      | 17 798      | 16 531      | 12 730      | 7 885          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 40 002                         | 8 367       | 5 164        | 11 106      | 6 601       | 3 438       | 1 587       | 829         | 970         | 850         | 634         | 457            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 79 241                         | 68          | 275          | 3 678       | 8 936       | 10 867      | 10 340      | 8 709       | 13 385      | 11 990      | 8 038       | 2 954          |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 5 047                          | 28          | 38           | 382         | 730         | 836         | 766         | 551         | 772         | 535         | 231         | 178            |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                 | 3 624                          | 8           | 18           | 261         | 523         | 621         | 597         | 444         | 576         | 369         | 137         | 69             |
| OTHER. . . . .                     | 1 423                          | 21          | 19           | 122         | 206         | 214         | 169         | 107         | 196         | 166         | 94          | 109            |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                   | 9 850                          | -           | -            | 13          | 25          | 64          | 105         | 174         | 615         | 1 679       | 3 128       | 4 047          |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 10 961                         | 3           | 6            | 357         | 1 082       | 1 594       | 1 860       | 1 577       | 2 057       | 1 477       | 698         | 249            |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 27.6                           | 98.8        | 94.2         | 71.5        | 38.0        | 20.5        | 10.8        | 7.0         | 5.4         | 5.1         | 5.0         | 5.8            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 54.6                           | 0.8         | 5.0          | 23.7        | 51.4        | 64.7        | 70.5        | 73.6        | 75.2        | 72.5        | 63.1        | 37.5           |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 3.5                            | 0.3         | 0.7          | 2.5         | 4.2         | 5.0         | 5.2         | 4.7         | 4.3         | 3.2         | 1.8         | 2.3            |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                 | 2.5                            | 0.1         | 0.3          | 1.7         | 3.0         | 3.7         | 4.1         | 3.7         | 3.2         | 2.2         | 1.1         | 0.9            |
| OTHER. . . . .                     | 1.0                            | 0.2         | 0.3          | 0.8         | 1.2         | 1.3         | 1.2         | 0.9         | 1.1         | 1.0         | 0.7         | 1.4            |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                   | 6.8                            | -           | -            | 0.1         | 0.1         | 0.4         | 0.7         | 1.5         | 3.5         | 10.2        | 24.6        | 51.3           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 7.6                            | -           | 0.1          | 2.3         | 6.2         | 9.5         | 12.7        | 13.3        | 11.6        | 8.9         | 5.5         | 3.2            |
| MALE . . . . .                     |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 21 628                         | 4 260       | 2 616        | 6 095       | 3 848       | 2 091       | 927         | 419         | 530         | 456         | 276         | 109            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 39 621                         | 5           | 63           | 1 307       | 3 988       | 5 255       | 5 172       | 4 449       | 6 810       | 6 275       | 4 426       | 1 871          |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 2 164                          | 13          | 8            | 131         | 286         | 362         | 357         | 248         | 334         | 239         | 92          | 94             |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                 | 1 419                          | 2           | -            | 68          | 198         | 236         | 240         | 185         | 228         | 170         | 56          | 35             |
| OTHER. . . . .                     | 746                            | 10          | 8            | 64          | 88          | 126         | 117         | 63          | 106         | 69          | 36          | 59             |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                   | 1 582                          | -           | -            | 7           | 2           | 5           | 13          | 25          | 108         | 222         | 520         | 680            |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 4 427                          | -           | -            | 112         | 456         | 643         | 796         | 643         | 817         | 600         | 270         | 90             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 31.2                           | 99.6        | 97.4         | 79.7        | 44.9        | 25.0        | 12.8        | 7.2         | 6.2         | 5.9         | 4.9         | 3.8            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 57.1                           | 0.1         | 2.3          | 17.1        | 46.5        | 62.9        | 71.2        | 76.9        | 79.2        | 80.5        | 79.2        | 65.8           |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 3.1                            | 0.3         | 0.3          | 1.7         | 3.3         | 4.3         | 4.9         | 4.3         | 3.9         | 3.1         | 1.7         | 3.3            |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                 | 2.0                            | 0.1         | -            | 0.9         | 2.3         | 2.8         | 3.3         | 3.2         | 2.7         | 2.2         | 1.0         | 1.2            |
| OTHER. . . . .                     | 1.1                            | 0.2         | 0.3          | 0.8         | 1.0         | 1.5         | 1.6         | 1.1         | 1.2         | 0.9         | 0.6         | 2.1            |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                   | 2.3                            | -           | -            | 0.1         | -           | 0.1         | 0.2         | 0.4         | 1.3         | 2.8         | 9.3         | 23.9           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 6.4                            | -           | -            | 1.5         | 5.3         | 7.7         | 11.0        | 11.1        | 9.5         | 7.7         | 4.8         | 3.2            |
| FEMALE . . . . .                   |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 18 374                         | 4 107       | 2 548        | 5 011       | 2 753       | 1 347       | 660         | 410         | 440         | 394         | 358         | 348            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 39 621                         | 63          | 212          | 2 371       | 4 949       | 5 612       | 5 168       | 4 259       | 6 574       | 5 716       | 3 613       | 1 083          |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 2 883                          | 15          | 29           | 251         | 444         | 474         | 409         | 303         | 437         | 296         | 139         | 84             |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                 | 2 205                          | 5           | 18           | 193         | 325         | 385         | 357         | 259         | 348         | 199         | 81          | 34             |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES. . . . .   | 37                             | 4           | 1            | 9           | 14          | 2           | 3           | 1           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| OTHER. . . . .                     | 640                            | 6           | 9            | 49          | 105         | 86          | 49          | 43          | 90          | 95          | 58          | 50             |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                   | 8 267                          | -           | -            | 6           | 23          | 59          | 92          | 149         | 507         | 1 457       | 2 608       | 3 367          |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 6 535                          | 3           | 6            | 246         | 627         | 951         | 1 064       | 934         | 1 240       | 878         | 428         | 159            |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 24.3                           | 98.1        | 91.2         | 63.6        | 31.3        | 16.0        | 8.9         | 6.8         | 4.8         | 4.5         | 5.0         | 6.9            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 52.4                           | 1.5         | 7.6          | 30.1        | 56.3        | 66.5        | 69.9        | 70.3        | 71.5        | 65.4        | 50.6        | 21.5           |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 3.8                            | 0.4         | 1.0          | 3.2         | 5.0         | 5.6         | 5.5         | 5.0         | 4.8         | 3.4         | 1.9         | 1.7            |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                 | 2.9                            | 0.1         | 0.7          | 2.5         | 3.7         | 4.6         | 4.8         | 4.3         | 3.8         | 2.3         | 1.1         | 0.7            |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES. . . . .   | -                              | 0.1         | 0.1          | 0.1         | 0.2         | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER. . . . .                     | 0.8                            | 0.2         | 0.3          | 0.6         | 1.2         | 1.0         | 0.7         | 0.7         | 1.0         | 1.1         | 0.8         | 1.0            |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                   | 10.9                           | -           | -            | 0.1         | 0.3         | 0.7         | 1.2         | 2.5         | 5.5         | 16.7        | 36.5        | 66.8           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 8.6                            | 0.1         | 0.2          | 3.1         | 7.1         | 11.3        | 14.4        | 15.4        | 13.5        | 10.0        | 6.0         | 3.2            |
| WHITE                              |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| BOTH SEXES . . . . .               | 123 143                        | 6 841       | 4 465        | 12 820      | 14 406      | 14 041      | 12 400      | 10 231      | 15 094      | 14 358      | 11 349      | 7 139          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 31 666                         | 6 756       | 4 173        | 8 871       | 5 095       | 2 570       | 1 219       | 611         | 739         | 642         | 564         | 425            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 70 428                         | 57          | 255          | 3 312       | 7 765       | 9 502       | 9 064       | 7 777       | 11 779      | 10 861      | 7 351       | 2 705          |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 3 481                          | 24          | 32           | 297         | 559         | 563         | 531         | 369         | 498         | 316         | 151         | 141            |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                 | 2 398                          | 5           | 17           | 197         | 385         | 418         | 394         | 296         | 358         | 197         | 85          | 45             |
| OTHER. . . . .                     | 1 083                          | 19          | 15           | 100         | 174         | 145         | 137         | 73          | 140         | 118         | 65          | 96             |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                   | 8 431                          | -           | -            | 7           | 20          | 43          | 65          | 140         | 444         | 1 365       | 2 703       | 3 642          |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 9 137                          | 3           | 6            | 333         | 966         | 1 362       | 1 521       | 1 333       | 1 633       | 1 174       | 580         | 225            |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 25.7                           | 98.8        | 93.4         | 69.2        | 35.4        | 18.3        | 9.8         | 6.0         | 4.9         | 4.5         | 5.0         | 5.9            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 57.2                           | 0.8         | 5.7          | 25.8        | 53.9        | 67.7        | 73.1        | 76.0        | 78.0        | 75.6        | 64.8        | 37.9           |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 2.8                            | 0.4         | 0.7          | 2.3         | 3.9         | 4.0         | 4.3         | 3.6         | 3.3         | 2.2         | 1.3         | 2.0            |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                 | 1.9                            | 0.1         | 0.4          | 1.5         | 2.7         | 3.0         | 3.2         | 2.9         | 2.4         | 1.4         | 0.8         | 0.6            |
| OTHER. . . . .                     | 0.9                            | 0.3         | 0.3          | 0.8         | 1.2         | 1.0         | 1.1         | 0.7         | 0.9         | 0.8         | 0.6         | 1.3            |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                   | 6.8                            | -           | -            | 0.1         | 0.1         | 0.3         | 0.5         | 1.4         | 2.9         | 9.5         | 23.8        | 51.0           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 7.4                            | -           | 0.1          | 2.6         | 6.7         | 9.7         | 12.3        | 13.0        | 10.8        | 8.2         | 5.1         | 3.2            |

**Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                            | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                    |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED            |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| WHITE--CONTINUED                   |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE . . . . .                     | 59 350                         | 3 464       | 2 190        | 6 364       | 7 204       | 7 106       | 6 215       | 5 070       | 7 376       | 6 808       | 5 002       | 2 550          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 17 416                         | 3 451       | 2 125        | 4 974       | 3 048       | 1 641       | 737         | 330         | 418         | 338         | 256         | 99             |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 35 240                         | 3           | 59           | 1 178       | 3 501       | 4 618       | 4 505       | 4 003       | 5 972       | 5 677       | 4 038       | 1 686          |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 1 600                          | 10          | 6            | 111         | 234         | 277         | 280         | 159         | 237         | 150         | 58          | 78             |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 999                            | -           | -            | 53          | 160         | 178         | 182         | 119         | 152         | 94          | 36          | 23             |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 602                            | 10          | 6            | 57          | 74          | 99          | 96          | 40          | 85          | 56          | 22          | 54             |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 1 317                          | -           | -            | 2           | 2           | 5           | 12          | 21          | 78          | 177         | 418         | 603            |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 3 777                          | -           | -            | 100         | 418         | 364         | 682         | 557         | 671         | 467         | 232         | 86             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 29.3                           | 99.6        | 97.0         | 78.2        | 42.3        | 23.1        | 11.9        | 6.5         | 5.7         | 5.0         | 5.1         | 3.8            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 59.4                           | 0.1         | 2.7          | 18.5        | 48.6        | 65.0        | 72.5        | 79.0        | 81.0        | 83.4        | 80.7        | 66.1           |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 2.7                            | 0.3         | 0.3          | 1.7         | 3.3         | 3.9         | 4.5         | 3.1         | 3.2         | 2.2         | 1.2         | 3.0            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 1.7                            | -           | -            | 0.8         | 2.2         | 2.5         | 2.9         | 2.3         | 2.1         | 1.4         | 0.7         | 0.9            |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 1.0                            | 0.3         | 0.3          | 0.9         | 1.0         | 1.4         | 1.6         | 0.8         | 1.2         | 0.8         | 0.4         | 2.1            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 2.2                            | -           | -            | -           | -           | 0.1         | 0.2         | 0.4         | 1.1         | 2.6         | 8.4         | 23.6           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 6.4                            | -           | -            | 1.6         | 5.8         | 7.9         | 11.0        | 11.0        | 9.1         | 6.9         | 4.6         | 3.4            |
| FEMALE . . . . .                   | 63 793                         | 3 376       | 2 275        | 6 456       | 7 202       | 6 935       | 6 185       | 5 161       | 7 717       | 7 549       | 6 347       | 4 589          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 14 250                         | 3 305       | 2 048        | 3 897       | 2 047       | 929         | 483         | 282         | 321         | 305         | 308         | 327            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 35 188                         | 54          | 196          | 2 134       | 4 264       | 4 884       | 4 559       | 3 773       | 5 807       | 5 184       | 3 313       | 1 019          |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 1 881                          | 14          | 25           | 186         | 325         | 286         | 251         | 210         | 261         | 166         | 93          | 64             |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 1 399                          | 5           | 17           | 143         | 225         | 240         | 212         | 177         | 206         | 103         | 50          | 22             |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | 35                             | 4           | 1            | 8           | 14          | 2           | 3           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 447                            | 5           | 7            | 35          | 86          | 45          | 36          | 33          | 55          | 60          | 43          | 42             |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 7 114                          | -           | -            | 6           | 18          | 38          | 53          | 120         | 367         | 1 187       | 2 285       | 3 040          |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 5 360                          | 3           | 6            | 233         | 549         | 798         | 839         | 775         | 962         | 707         | 349         | 139            |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 22.3                           | 97.9        | 90.0         | 60.4        | 28.4        | 13.4        | 7.8         | 5.5         | 4.2         | 4.0         | 4.9         | 7.1            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 55.2                           | 1.6         | 8.6          | 33.1        | 59.2        | 70.4        | 73.7        | 73.1        | 75.2        | 68.7        | 52.2        | 22.2           |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 2.9                            | 0.4         | 1.1          | 2.9         | 4.5         | 4.1         | 4.1         | 4.1         | 3.4         | 2.2         | 1.5         | 1.4            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 2.2                            | 0.2         | 0.7          | 2.2         | 3.1         | 3.5         | 3.4         | 3.4         | 2.7         | 1.4         | 0.8         | 0.5            |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | 0.1                            | 0.1         | 0.1          | 0.1         | 0.2         | -           | 0.1         | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 0.7                            | 0.1         | 0.3          | 0.5         | 1.2         | 0.6         | 0.6         | 0.6         | 0.7         | 0.8         | 0.7         | 0.9            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 11.2                           | -           | -            | 0.1         | 0.3         | 0.5         | 0.9         | 2.3         | 4.8         | 15.7        | 36.0        | 66.2           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 8.4                            | 0.1         | 0.3          | 3.6         | 7.6         | 11.5        | 13.6        | 15.0        | 12.5        | 9.4         | 5.5         | 3.0            |
| BLACK                              |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| BOTH SEXES . . . . .               | 17 137                         | 1 325       | 822          | 2 228       | 2 247       | 2 093       | 1 675       | 1 217       | 2 053       | 1 727       | 1 109       | 640            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 6 814                          | 1 310       | 804          | 1 827       | 1 181       | 734         | 310         | 182         | 199         | 178         | 61          | 28             |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 6 129                          | 11          | 12           | 299         | 824         | 909         | 826         | 638         | 1 090       | 809         | 512         | 200            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 1 347                          | 4           | 6            | 78          | 141         | 232         | 206         | 154         | 243         | 188         | 61          | 34             |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 1 133                          | 2           | 2            | 61          | 122         | 192         | 186         | 136         | 199         | 164         | 48          | 21             |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 215                            | 2           | 4            | 17          | 19          | 40          | 20          | 18          | 44          | 24          | 13          | 13             |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 1 225                          | -           | -            | 5           | 4           | 18          | 32          | 25          | 148         | 270         | 366         | 357            |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 1 622                          | -           | -            | 20          | 98          | 201         | 302         | 219         | 372         | 282         | 109         | 21             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 39.8                           | 98.9        | 97.9         | 82.0        | 52.5        | 35.0        | 18.5        | 14.9        | 9.7         | 10.3        | 5.5         | 4.3            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 35.8                           | 0.8         | 1.4          | 13.4        | 36.7        | 43.4        | 49.3        | 52.4        | 53.1        | 46.9        | 46.1        | 31.3           |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 7.9                            | 0.3         | 0.7          | 3.5         | 6.3         | 11.1        | 12.3        | 12.7        | 11.8        | 10.9        | 5.5         | 5.3            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 6.6                            | 0.2         | 0.2          | 2.7         | 5.4         | 9.2         | 11.1        | 11.2        | 9.7         | 9.5         | 4.4         | 3.2            |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 1.3                            | 0.1         | 0.5          | 0.8         | 0.9         | 1.9         | 1.2         | 1.5         | 2.2         | 1.4         | 1.1         | 2.1            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 7.1                            | -           | -            | 0.2         | 0.2         | 0.9         | 1.9         | 2.1         | 7.2         | 15.6        | 33.0        | 55.8           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 9.5                            | -           | -            | 0.9         | 4.4         | 9.6         | 18.0        | 18.0        | 18.1        | 16.3        | 9.8         | 3.3            |
| MALE . . . . .                     | 7 734                          | 661         | 387          | 1 038       | 1 030       | 952         | 758         | 535         | 912         | 769         | 463         | 229            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 3 360                          | 656         | 381          | 894         | 605         | 368         | 161         | 70          | 100         | 101         | 18          | 7              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 3 106                          | 3           | 4            | 112         | 353         | 448         | 434         | 310         | 575         | 421         | 303         | 144            |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 457                            | 2           | 2            | 16          | 39          | 66          | 65          | 77          | 81          | 79          | 18          | 13             |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 385                            | 2           | -            | 13          | 35          | 54          | 54          | 64          | 64          | 73          | 18          | 8              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 72                             | -           | 2            | 3           | 4           | 12          | 11          | 12          | 17          | 6           | -           | 5              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 229                            | -           | -            | 5           | -           | -           | -           | 4           | 27          | 41          | 91          | 61             |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 581                            | -           | -            | 11          | 33          | 70          | 98          | 74          | 129         | 127         | 33          | 4              |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 43.4                           | 99.3        | 98.5         | 86.1        | 58.7        | 38.7        | 21.3        | 13.0        | 10.9        | 13.1        | 3.8         | 3.1            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 40.2                           | 0.4         | 0.9          | 10.8        | 34.3        | 47.0        | 57.2        | 58.0        | 63.1        | 54.7        | 65.5        | 63.0           |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 5.9                            | 0.3         | 0.5          | 1.5         | 3.8         | 6.9         | 8.5         | 14.3        | 8.8         | 10.3        | 4.0         | 5.7            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 5.0                            | 0.3         | -            | 1.2         | 3.4         | 5.7         | 7.1         | 12.0        | 7.0         | 9.4         | 4.0         | 3.5            |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 0.9                            | -           | 0.5          | 0.3         | 0.4         | 1.2         | 1.4         | 2.3         | 1.8         | 0.8         | -           | 2.3            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 3.0                            | -           | -            | 0.4         | -           | -           | -           | 0.8         | 3.0         | 5.4         | 19.6        | 26.5           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 7.5                            | -           | -            | 1.1         | 3.2         | 7.4         | 13.0        | 13.8        | 14.2        | 16.6        | 7.1         | 1.7            |

**Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                            | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                    |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED            |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| BLACK--CONTINUED                   |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| FEMALE . . . . .                   | 9 403                          | 665         | 435          | 1 190       | 1 217       | 1 142       | 916         | 683         | 1 141       | 958         | 647         | 411            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 3 453                          | 654         | 423          | 933         | 576         | 366         | 148         | 112         | 100         | 77          | 44          | 21             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 3 023                          | 8           | 8            | 187         | 470         | 461         | 392         | 328         | 515         | 389         | 209         | 51             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 890                            | 2           | 4            | 62          | 102         | 166         | 142         | 78          | 163         | 109         | 43          | 21             |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 747                            | -           | 2            | 48          | 87          | 138         | 132         | 72          | 135         | 92          | 30          | 13             |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | 2                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 141                            | 2           | 2            | 14          | 15          | 28          | 10          | 5           | 28          | 17          | 13          | 8              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 996                            | -           | -            | -           | 4           | 18          | 32          | 21          | 121         | 228         | 276         | 296            |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 1 041                          | -           | -            | 8           | 65          | 130         | 203         | 145         | 243         | 154         | 76          | 17             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 36.7                           | 98.5        | 97.3         | 78.4        | 47.3        | 32.0        | 16.2        | 16.4        | 8.7         | 8.1         | 6.8         | 5.0            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 32.1                           | 1.3         | 1.8          | 15.7        | 38.6        | 40.4        | 42.7        | 48.0        | 45.1        | 40.6        | 32.3        | 13.6           |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 9.5                            | 0.3         | 0.9          | 5.2         | 8.4         | 14.6        | 15.5        | 11.4        | 14.3        | 11.4        | 6.6         | 5.0            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 7.9                            | -           | 0.4          | 4.0         | 7.1         | 12.1        | 14.4        | 10.5        | 11.8        | 9.6         | 4.6         | 3.1            |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | 0.2         | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 1.5                            | 0.3         | 0.5          | 1.2         | 1.2         | 2.4         | 1.1         | 0.7         | 2.4         | 1.8         | 1.9         | 2.0            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 10.6                           | -           | -            | -           | 0.4         | 1.6         | 3.4         | 3.0         | 10.6        | 23.8        | 42.6        | 72.1           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 11.1                           | -           | -            | 0.7         | 5.3         | 11.4        | 22.2        | 21.2        | 21.3        | 16.1        | 11.8        | 4.2            |
| HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>       |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| BOTH SEXES . . . . .               | 12 181                         | 905         | 623          | 1 876       | 1 808       | 1 541       | 1 315       | 971         | 1 326       | 968         | 540         | 308            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 3 884                          | 882         | 544          | 1 168       | 1 545       | 1 323       | 1 147       | 71          | 94          | 54          | 36          | 20             |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 6 087                          | 16          | 69           | 566         | 1 015       | 914         | 859         | 694         | 918         | 632         | 293         | 111            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 890                            | 7           | 11           | 104         | 150         | 160         | 144         | 81          | 104         | 88          | 24          | 17             |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 565                            | 5           | 8            | 66          | 86          | 99          | 86          | 54          | 72          | 57          | 18          | 15             |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 324                            | 2           | 3            | 38          | 63          | 61          | 58          | 27          | 32          | 32          | 7           | 2              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 472                            | -           | -            | 1           | 4           | 10          | 13          | 14          | 51          | 103         | 135         | 140            |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 849                            | -           | -            | 37          | 93          | 134         | 151         | 111         | 159         | 90          | 52          | 20             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 31.9                           | 97.5        | 87.3         | 62.2        | 30.2        | 21.0        | 11.2        | 7.3         | 7.1         | 5.6         | 6.7         | 6.5            |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .  | 50.0                           | 1.7         | 11.1         | 30.2        | 56.1        | 59.3        | 65.4        | 71.5        | 69.2        | 65.3        | 54.2        | 36.2           |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .   | 7.3                            | 0.8         | 1.7          | 5.5         | 8.3         | 10.4        | 11.0        | 8.3         | 7.8         | 9.1         | 4.5         | 5.5            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 4.6                            | 0.6         | 1.3          | 3.5         | 4.8         | 6.4         | 6.6         | 5.5         | 5.4         | 5.9         | 3.3         | 4.9            |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 2.7                            | 0.2         | 0.4          | 2.0         | 3.5         | 4.0         | 4.4         | 2.8         | 2.4         | 3.3         | 1.3         | 0.6            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 3.9                            | -           | -            | 0.1         | 0.2         | 0.7         | 1.0         | 1.5         | 3.8         | 10.7        | 24.9        | 45.5           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 7.0                            | -           | -            | 2.0         | 5.2         | 8.7         | 11.5        | 11.4        | 12.0        | 9.3         | 9.7         | 6.4            |
| MALE . . . . .                     | 6 055                          | 465         | 320          | 996         | 915         | 808         | 665         | 464         | 626         | 436         | 232         | 129            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 2 227                          | 463         | 303          | 723         | 327         | 214         | 79          | 37          | 44          | 22          | 9           | 6              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 2 990                          | 2           | 16           | 217         | 481         | 460         | 426         | 348         | 468         | 328         | 171         | 73             |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 394                            | 1           | 2            | 45          | 67          | 75          | 80          | 33          | 40          | 34          | 10          | 8              |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 164                            | -           | -            | 14          | 29          | 29          | 32          | 12          | 18          | 16          | 7           | 7              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 230                            | 1           | 2            | 31          | 38          | 46          | 48          | 21          | 22          | 19          | 3           | 1              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 96                             | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | 5           | -           | 10          | 20          | 27          | 33             |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 348                            | -           | -            | 11          | 39          | 58          | 74          | 46          | 63          | 31          | 15          | 9              |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 36.8                           | 99.5        | 94.6         | 72.6        | 35.7        | 26.5        | 11.9        | 8.0         | 7.1         | 5.1         | 3.8         | 5.0            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .    | 49.4                           | 0.4         | 4.9          | 21.8        | 52.6        | 57.0        | 64.1        | 74.9        | 74.8        | 75.3        | 73.7        | 56.2           |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .     | 6.5                            | 0.1         | 0.5          | 4.5         | 7.4         | 9.3         | 12.1        | 7.1         | 6.4         | 7.9         | 4.2         | 6.2            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 2.7                            | -           | -            | 1.4         | 3.2         | 3.6         | 4.8         | 2.6         | 2.9         | 3.6         | 3.0         | 5.5            |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 3.8                            | 0.1         | 0.5          | 3.1         | 4.2         | 5.6         | 7.3         | 4.4         | 3.5         | 4.3         | 1.2         | 0.7            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 1.6                            | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | 0.8         | -           | 1.7         | 4.6         | 11.8        | 25.3           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 5.7                            | -           | -            | 1.1         | 4.3         | 7.2         | 11.1        | 10.0        | 10.1        | 7.2         | 6.5         | 7.3            |
| FEMALE . . . . .                   | 6 126                          | 439         | 303          | 880         | 893         | 734         | 650         | 507         | 700         | 532         | 308         | 179            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 1 657                          | 419         | 241          | 445         | 219         | 109         | 68          | 34          | 50          | 32          | 27          | 13             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 3 097                          | 14          | 53           | 350         | 534         | 454         | 433         | 346         | 450         | 304         | 121         | 39             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 495                            | 6           | 9            | 59          | 82          | 85          | 64          | 48          | 64          | 54          | 15          | 9              |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 401                            | 5           | 8            | 52          | 57          | 70          | 54          | 41          | 54          | 41          | 11          | 8              |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | 2                              | 1           | -            | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 92                             | -           | 1            | 7           | 25          | 15          | 10          | 6           | 10          | 13          | 4           | 1              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 376                            | -           | -            | 1           | 4           | 10          | 7           | 14          | 41          | 83          | 107         | 107            |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 501                            | -           | -            | 26          | 54          | 76          | 77          | 65          | 96          | 59          | 37          | 10             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                   | 100.0                          | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .   | 27.0                           | 95.4        | 79.4         | 50.5        | 24.5        | 14.8        | 10.4        | 6.7         | 7.1         | 6.0         | 8.9         | 7.5            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . . | 50.6                           | 3.1         | 17.6         | 39.7        | 59.8        | 61.8        | 66.7        | 68.3        | 64.3        | 57.0        | 39.4        | 21.6           |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .  | 8.1                            | 1.5         | 3.0          | 6.7         | 9.2         | 11.6        | 9.9         | 9.4         | 9.1         | 10.2        | 4.8         | 5.0            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                | 6.5                            | 1.2         | 2.6          | 5.9         | 6.4         | 9.5         | 8.4         | 8.2         | 7.7         | 7.7         | 3.5         | 4.4            |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .  | -                              | 0.3         | -            | 0.1         | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                    | 1.5                            | -           | 0.4          | 0.7         | 2.8         | 2.1         | 1.5         | 1.3         | 1.4         | 2.5         | 1.3         | 0.6            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                  | 6.1                            | -           | -            | 0.1         | 0.5         | 1.4         | 1.1         | 2.8         | 5.8         | 15.7        | 34.8        | 60.1           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 8.2                            | -           | -            | 3.0         | 6.1         | 10.4        | 11.9        | 12.8        | 13.8        | 11.1        | 12.1        | 5.7            |

<sup>1</sup> PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan—Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1987**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| SUBJECT                                           | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                                   |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| UNITED STATES                                     |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| ALL RACES                                         |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                              | 89 368                         | 5 662       | 3 530        | 9 499       | 10 694      | 10 448      | 9 163       | 7 365       | 11 151      | 10 277      | 7 608       | 3 970          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 74 657                         | 5 548       | 3 267        | 7 473       | 7 929       | 8 213       | 7 612       | 6 343       | 9 798       | 8 996       | 6 481       | 2 997          |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 51 083                         | 5           | 93           | 1 741       | 5 009       | 6 503       | 6 401       | 5 653       | 8 929       | 8 180       | 5 960       | 2 608          |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 48 573                         | 4           | 74           | 1 523       | 4 741       | 6 254       | 6 075       | 5 335       | 8 492       | 7 879       | 5 730       | 2 467          |
| OTHER                                             | 2 510                          | 1           | 19           | 218         | 268         | 249         | 326         | 318         | 437         | 301         | 230         | 142            |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER                            | 2 964                          | -           | 6            | 147         | 369         | 413         | 466         | 350         | 424         | 413         | 275         | 100            |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 942                            | 118         | 28           | 151         | 157         | 122         | 82          | 51          | 63          | 67          | 54          | 49             |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 360                            | 9           | 15           | 93          | 72          | 67          | 49          | 27          | 20          | 5           | 4           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 712                            | 1           | 20           | 127         | 135         | 94          | 67          | 43          | 56          | 65          | 54          | 49             |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT                           | 123                            | 9           | 7            | 24          | 22          | 28          | 16          | 9           | 7           | 1           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 107                            | 107         | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 17 117                         | 5 234       | 2 914        | 4 959       | 2 007       | 925         | 528         | 220         | 217         | 95          | 18          | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 2 551                          | 191         | 227          | 476         | 386         | 249         | 135         | 69          | 165         | 241         | 174         | 239            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 231                            | 51          | 30           | 37          | 52          | 15          | 19          | 12          | 5           | 7           | 2           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 37                             | -           | 2            | 4           | 20          | 3           | 6           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 75                             | 8           | 7            | 8           | 19          | 10          | 9           | 10          | 3           | 1           | 2           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 36                             | 36          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 82                             | 7           | 22           | 24          | 14          | 2           | 4           | 2           | 2           | 5           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 14 481                         | 63          | 233          | 1 989       | 2 712       | 2 220       | 1 532       | 1 010       | 1 349       | 1 274       | 1 125       | 973            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 10 652                         | 11          | 90           | 1 143       | 1 784       | 1 525       | 1 169       | 816         | 1 123       | 1 072       | 1 024       | 894            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 3 600                          | 47          | 126          | 807         | 887         | 668         | 341         | 185         | 214         | 185         | 92          | 46             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 228                            | 5           | 17           | 39          | 40          | 27          | 22          | 8           | 11          | 17          | 8           | 32             |
| FEMALE                                            | 97 320                         | 5 419       | 3 574        | 9 859       | 10 942      | 10 552      | 9 423       | 7 680       | 11 866      | 11 606      | 9 624       | 6 773          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 79 525                         | 5 271       | 3 252        | 8 001       | 8 996       | 9 269       | 8 523       | 6 916       | 10 575      | 9 421       | 6 242       | 3 060          |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 13 409                         | 14          | 92           | 994         | 1 686       | 1 914       | 1 919       | 1 502       | 2 069       | 1 558       | 977         | 684            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 2 964                          | 4           | 13           | 239         | 429         | 454         | 427         | 320         | 455         | 362         | 205         | 55             |
| OTHER                                             | 10 445                         | 10          | 78           | 755         | 1 257       | 1 460       | 1 492       | 1 183       | 1 614       | 1 196       | 772         | 628            |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER                               | 48 573                         | 67          | 242          | 2 859       | 5 837       | 6 661       | 6 236       | 5 146       | 8 076       | 7 366       | 4 647       | 1 435          |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 2 253                          | 208         | 235          | 591         | 456         | 281         | 161         | 81          | 84          | 66          | 60          | 29             |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 1 393                          | 103         | 162          | 441         | 318         | 173         | 97          | 50          | 34          | 11          | 4           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 712                            | 17          | 56           | 129         | 127         | 77          | 60          | 40          | 60          | 62          | 56          | 27             |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT                        | 1 451                          | 100         | 180          | 462         | 329         | 203         | 101         | 41          | 25          | 4           | 4           | 2              |
| CHILD                                             | 90                             | 90          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 12 370                         | 4 816       | 2 520        | 3 252       | 835         | 329         | 175         | 136         | 167         | 114         | 25          | 2              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 2 921                          | 167         | 163          | 304         | 183         | 84          | 33          | 50          | 178         | 316         | 534         | 910            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 596                            | 58          | 36           | 129         | 122         | 102         | 58          | 43          | 28          | 10          | 4           | 6              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 37                             | -           | 6            | 11          | 14          | 4           | 1           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 452                            | 7           | 16           | 96          | 102         | 96          | 57          | 42          | 25          | 5           | 2           | 3              |
| CHILD                                             | 43                             | 43          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 64                             | 8           | 14           | 22          | 6           | 2           | -           | 2           | 3           | 3           | 2           | 3              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 17 198                         | 90          | 286          | 1 729       | 1 824       | 1 181       | 842         | 720         | 1 264       | 2 175       | 3 379       | 3 708          |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 14 336                         | 9           | 84           | 921         | 1 173       | 909         | 666         | 577         | 1 090       | 2 057       | 3 289       | 3 561          |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 2 651                          | 78          | 191          | 768         | 620         | 260         | 167         | 139         | 170         | 104         | 72          | 82             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 212                            | 4           | 11           | 40          | 31          | 13          | 8           | 4           | 4           | 14          | 18          | 64             |
| WHITE                                             |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                              | 77 212                         | 4 628       | 2 904        | 8 001       | 9 076       | 8 941       | 7 900       | 6 489       | 9 721       | 9 123       | 6 855       | 3 574          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 64 914                         | 4 526       | 2 689        | 6 253       | 6 681       | 7 120       | 6 610       | 5 668       | 8 642       | 8 116       | 5 896       | 2 713          |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 46 033                         | 3           | 88           | 1 587       | 4 480       | 5 825       | 5 661       | 5 122       | 7 928       | 7 494       | 5 473       | 2 372          |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 43 995                         | 2           | 71           | 1 410       | 4 272       | 5 631       | 5 391       | 4 841       | 7 582       | 7 246       | 5 291       | 2 259          |
| OTHER                                             | 2 038                          | 1           | 17           | 178         | 208         | 195         | 270         | 281         | 346         | 247         | 182         | 114            |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER                            | 2 427                          | -           | 5            | 133         | 283         | 312         | 371         | 313         | 350         | 351         | 226         | 82             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 715                            | 72          | 26           | 134         | 127         | 96          | 55          | 45          | 47          | 41          | 38          | 33             |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 305                            | 8           | 14           | 83          | 57          | 59          | 30          | 24          | 20          | 5           | 4           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 556                            | 1           | 20           | 114         | 113         | 69          | 47          | 36          | 43          | 41          | 38          | 33             |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT                           | 96                             | 8           | 6            | 20          | 14          | 28          | 7           | 9           | 4           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 63                             | 63          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 13 955                         | 4 334       | 2 418        | 4 070       | 1 558       | 708         | 422         | 147         | 205         | 78          | 16          | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 1 784                          | 118         | 152          | 329         | 233         | 178         | 102         | 41          | 112         | 152         | 143         | 225            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 186                            | 48          | 16           | 32          | 45          | 15          | 15          | 7           | 5           | 2           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 33                             | -           | 2            | 4           | 20          | 3           | 2           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 63                             | 6           | 3            | 7           | 17          | 10          | 9           | 7           | 3           | 1           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 35                             | 35          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 55                             | 7           | 11           | 20          | 9           | 2           | 4           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 12 111                         | 54          | 199          | 1 716       | 2 349       | 1 806       | 1 276       | 813         | 1 074       | 1 004       | 958         | 861            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 9 034                          | 11          | 72           | 1 007       | 1 566       | 1 276       | 1 013       | 678         | 893         | 867         | 861         | 789            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 2 917                          | 43          | 115          | 689         | 748         | 516         | 243         | 132         | 172         | 131         | 89          | 40             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 160                            | -           | 12           | 20          | 34          | 15          | 20          | 3           | 9           | 6           | 8           | 32             |
| FEMALE                                            | 83 003                         | 4 415       | 2 934        | 8 162       | 9 075       | 8 796       | 7 964       | 6 607       | 10 121      | 10 184      | 8 581       | 6 163          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 67 505                         | 4 297       | 2 664        | 6 544       | 7 398       | 7 691       | 7 214       | 5 988       | 9 060       | 8 352       | 5 559       | 2 739          |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 9 643                          | 13          | 61           | 660         | 1 126       | 1 271       | 1 346       | 1 177       | 1 444       | 1 190       | 785         | 570            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 2 415                          | 4           | 13           | 197         | 347         | 343         | 342         | 279         | 359         | 301         | 186         | 43             |
| OTHER                                             | 7 227                          | 8           | 48           | 463         | 779         | 927         | 1 004       | 898         | 1 084       | 889         | 599         | 527            |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER                               | 43 945                         | 56          | 229          | 2 630       | 5 171       | 5 929       | 5 602       | 4 600       | 7 292       | 6 784       | 4 297       | 1 356          |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 1 344                          | 112         | 133          | 324         | 287         | 165         | 95          | 66          | 62          | 46          | 31          | 23             |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 777                            | 50          | 84           | 222         | 186         | 106         | 52          | 41          | 25          | 7           | 4           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 548                            | 17          | 49           | 113         | 96          | 57          | 39          | 38          | 46          | 42          | 28          | 23             |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT                        | 745                            | 43          | 84           | 211         | 191         | 109         | 57          | 27          | 16          | 4           | 3           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 51                             | 51          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 10 329                         | 3 992       | 2 124        | 2 745       | 682         | 273         | 146         | 114         | 140         | 94          | 18          | 2              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 2 244                          | 124         | 118          | 184         | 133         | 53          | 25          | 30          | 122         | 237         | 428         | 789            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 466                            | 39          | 25           | 107         | 98          | 86          | 48          | 37          | 14          | 5           | 2           | 5              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 33                             | -           | 6            | 11          | 11          | 3           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 356                            | 4           | 8            | 77          | 83          | 83          | 47          | 36          | 14          | -           | 2           | 3              |
| CHILD                                             | 30                             | 30          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 47                             | 5           | 12           | 19          | 4           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | 2              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 15 032                         | 79          | 245          | 1 511       | 1 579       | 1 019       | 703         | 582         | 1 048       | 1 827       | 3 020       | 3 419          |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 12 574                         | 6           | 73           | 814         | 1 007       | 791         | 561         | 464         | 906         | 1 731       | 2 939       | 3 282          |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 2 280                          | 69          | 162          | 671         | 548         | 220         | 134         | 116         | 138         | 84          | 65          | 73             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 178                            | 3           | 10           | 26          | 24          | 8           | 8           | 3           | 4           | 12          | 16          | 64             |

**Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan—Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| SUBJECT                                           | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                                   |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| UNITED STATES--CONTINUED                          |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| BLACK                                             |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                              | 9 472                          | 845         | 499          | 1 209       | 1 229       | 1 164       | 934         | 667         | 1 078       | 911         | 615         | 321            |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 7 521                          | 834         | 467          | 1 017       | 977         | 826         | 716         | 498         | 829         | 667         | 464         | 226            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 3 694                          | 3           | 5            | 128         | 388         | 505         | 502         | 367         | 694         | 500         | 406         | 198            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 3 307                          | 3           | 3            | 94          | 343         | 460         | 455         | 339         | 626         | 452         | 359         | 173            |
| OTHER                                             | 386                            | -           | 2            | 34          | 45          | 44          | 47          | 28          | 68          | 48          | 46          | 25             |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER                            | 447                            | -           | 1            | 12          | 76          | 70          | 78          | 30          | 66          | 53          | 44          | 17             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 130                            | 41          | 2            | 11          | 18          | 15          | 12          | 6           | 9           | 12          | 1           | 3              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 30                             | 1           | -            | 8           | 9           | 2           | 6           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 70                             | -           | -            | 6           | 11          | 15          | 7           | 6           | 9           | 11          | 1           | 3              |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT                           | 21                             | 1           | 2            | 4           | 7           | -           | 6           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 39                             | 39          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 2 615                          | 721         | 400          | 743         | 371         | 183         | 97          | 70          | 11          | 17          | 2           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 635                            | 69          | 60           | 123         | 124         | 53          | 27          | 25          | 49          | 85          | 10          | 8              |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 34                             | 2           | 11           | 4           | 4           | -           | 4           | 3           | -           | 5           | 2           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 4                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | 4           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 6                              | 2           | -            | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 25                             | -           | 11           | 4           | 3           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | 5           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 1 917                          | 9           | 20           | 188         | 248         | 339         | 214         | 166         | 249         | 239         | 149         | 94             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 1 313                          | -           | 6            | 92          | 145         | 203         | 133         | 113         | 205         | 180         | 146         | 90             |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS                  | 550                            | 4           | 11           | 81          | 99          | 130         | 78          | 50          | 41          | 48          | 4           | 4              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 54                             | 5           | 4            | 16          | 5           | 6           | 2           | 3           | 2           | 11          | -           | -              |
| FEMALE                                            | 11 447                         | 832         | 541          | 1 413       | 1 454       | 1 349       | 1 124       | 828         | 1 359       | 1 151       | 852         | 544            |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 9 551                          | 809         | 499          | 1 227       | 1 274       | 1 223       | 1 010       | 710         | 1 161       | 834         | 532         | 272            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 3 402                          | 1           | 28           | 310         | 516         | 589         | 521         | 291         | 536         | 327         | 175         | 108            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 435                            | -           | -            | 34          | 63          | 84          | 74          | 33          | 72          | 46          | 17          | 12             |
| OTHER                                             | 2 967                          | 1           | 28           | 277         | 452         | 505         | 447         | 258         | 464         | 281         | 158         | 95             |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER                               | 3 227                          | 11          | 4            | 182         | 463         | 478         | 410         | 370         | 534         | 436         | 269         | 70             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 767                            | 85          | 98           | 250         | 145         | 92          | 52          | 10          | 18          | 8           | 5           | 3              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 574                            | 48          | 74           | 210         | 123         | 62          | 36          | 9           | 9           | 4           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 72                             | -           | 4            | 6           | 17          | 9           | 11          | 1           | 9           | 8           | 4           | 1              |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT                        | 661                            | 52          | 95           | 244         | 128         | 83          | 40          | 9           | 9           | -           | 1           | 2              |
| CHILD                                             | 33                             | 33          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 1 640                          | 676         | 332          | 386         | 113         | 42          | 22          | 21          | 22          | 19          | 7           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 515                            | 37          | 36           | 99          | 38          | 21          | 5           | 17          | 50          | 44          | 76          | 92             |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 99                             | 13          | 10           | 19          | 22          | 7           | 8           | 6           | 9           | 3           | 2           | 1              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 4                              | -           | -            | -           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 76                             | 3           | 8            | 17          | 19          | 7           | 7           | 6           | 6           | 3           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 10                             | 10          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 10                             | -           | 2            | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | -           | 2           | 1              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 1 798                          | 10          | 32           | 167         | 158         | 119         | 107         | 112         | 189         | 315         | 318         | 271            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 1 513                          | 3           | 10           | 86          | 110         | 85          | 87          | 95          | 169         | 294         | 312         | 263            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS                  | 267                            | 6           | 21           | 72          | 46          | 33          | 20          | 16          | 20          | 19          | 4           | 9              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 18                             | 1           | 2            | 8           | 2           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | 2           | 1           | -              |
| HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>                      |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                              | 6 517                          | 503         | 341          | 1 058       | 981         | 878         | 705         | 497         | 693         | 472         | 246         | 142            |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 5 458                          | 478         | 316          | 831         | 770         | 707         | 595         | 430         | 592         | 414         | 209         | 116            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 3 111                          | 3           | 12           | 223         | 460         | 494         | 452         | 351         | 513         | 349         | 181         | 73             |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 2 856                          | 2           | 8            | 181         | 426         | 450         | 422         | 330         | 479         | 324         | 169         | 67             |
| OTHER                                             | 253                            | 1           | 5            | 42          | 34          | 44          | 31          | 21          | 33          | 25          | 12          | 6              |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER                            | 255                            | -           | 1            | 24          | 64          | 33          | 29          | 35          | 34          | 22          | 7           | 5              |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 159                            | 13          | 7            | 39          | 29          | 21          | 12          | 11          | 7           | 7           | 5           | 6              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 51                             | -           | 6            | 20          | 11          | 7           | 4           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 123                            | -           | 5            | 30          | 25          | 19          | 10          | 8           | 6           | 7           | 5           | 6              |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT                           | 23                             | -           | 2            | 9           | 4           | 2           | 2           | 3           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 13                             | 13          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 1 473                          | 438         | 246          | 432         | 144         | 110         | 61          | 20          | 18          | 4           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 460                            | 24          | 49           | 112         | 73          | 48          | 40          | 13          | 20          | 32          | 16          | 32             |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 58                             | 7           | 4            | 13          | 21          | 4           | 5           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 17                             | -           | 2            | 3           | 10          | 1           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 19                             | 1           | -            | 5           | 6           | 3           | 2           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 2                              | 2           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 19                             | 3           | 2            | 5           | 6           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 1 001                          | 18          | 22           | 214         | 189         | 166         | 105         | 64          | 102         | 57          | 37          | 26             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 521                            | -           | 7            | 80          | 102         | 75          | 54          | 46          | 60          | 41          | 36          | 21             |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS                  | 458                            | 18          | 15           | 133         | 85          | 89          | 37          | 18          | 41          | 17          | 1           | 6              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 22                             | -           | -            | 2           | 3           | 2           | 14          | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| FEMALE                                            | 6 588                          | 490         | 324          | 939         | 955         | 799         | 692         | 543         | 758         | 571         | 328         | 189            |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 5 838                          | 467         | 301          | 831         | 839         | 735         | 642         | 500         | 686         | 479         | 237         | 119            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 1 293                          | 3           | 18           | 137         | 212         | 203         | 194         | 150         | 177         | 118         | 48          | 32             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 261                            | 1           | 4            | 28          | 59          | 37          | 46          | 30          | 25          | 21          | 7           | 3              |
| OTHER                                             | 1 032                          | 2           | 14           | 109         | 153         | 166         | 148         | 120         | 152         | 97          | 41          | 29             |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER                               | 2 967                          | 13          | 37           | 319         | 484         | 457         | 415         | 331         | 460         | 297         | 120         | 36             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 303                            | 21          | 44           | 88          | 64          | 31          | 17          | 6           | 11          | 11          | 6           | 3              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 151                            | 10          | 23           | 52          | 35          | 20          | 7           | 2           | 2           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 127                            | 1           | 18           | 29          | 34          | 5           | 7           | 6           | 9           | 9           | 5           | 3              |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT                        | 167                            | 11          | 26           | 59          | 29          | 26          | 10          | -           | 3           | 2           | 1           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 9                              | 9           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 946                            | 405         | 177          | 242         | 52          | 28          | 13          | 12          | 7           | 9           | -           | 2              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 329                            | 25          | 25           | 45          | 27          | 16          | 4           | 2           | 31          | 45          | 64          | 47             |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 66                             | 7           | 7            | 12          | 15          | 14          | 2           | 5           | 2           | -           | -           | 3              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 15                             | -           | 3            | 5           | 4           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 37                             | 1           | 2            | 2           | 11          | 10          | 2           | 5           | 2           | -           | -           | 2              |
| CHILD                                             | 6                              | 6           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 7                              | -           | 2            | 5           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 684                            | 16          | 16           | 95          | 101         | 50          | 47          | 38          | 70          | 91          | 91          | 67             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 494                            | 1           | 3            | 38          | 71          | 33          | 26          | 28          | 58          | 82          | 89          | 66             |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS                  | 180                            | 12          | 12           | 56          | 30          | 18          | 18          | 10          | 11          | 9           | 2           | 1              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 10                             | 3           | 1            | 1           | -           | -           | 3           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |

<sup>1</sup> PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan—Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                                           | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                                   |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| METROPOLITAN                                      |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| ALL RACES                                         |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                              | 69 422                         | 4 278       | 2 687        | 7 653       | 8 579       | 8 356       | 7 266       | 5 785       | 8 599       | 7 791       | 5 585       | 2 843          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 57 222                         | 4 183       | 2 467        | 5 919       | 6 165       | 6 453       | 5 967       | 4 914       | 7 445       | 6 784       | 4 764       | 2 161          |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 38 477                         | 5           | 57           | 1 280       | 3 768       | 4 993       | 4 965       | 4 373       | 6 769       | 6 080       | 4 328       | 1 857          |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 36 441                         | 4           | 40           | 1 093       | 3 549       | 4 791       | 4 697       | 4 120       | 6 411       | 5 847       | 4 140       | 1 749          |
| OTHER                                             | 2 036                          | 1           | 18           | 188         | 220         | 202         | 269         | 252         | 358         | 233         | 188         | 108            |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER                            | 2 544                          | -           | 6            | 113         | 307         | 371         | 411         | 300         | 352         | 367         | 236         | 79             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 775                            | 85          | 20           | 111         | 132         | 113         | 71          | 37          | 54          | 61          | 49          | 42             |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 277                            | 5           | 9            | 64          | 59          | 61          | 40          | 19          | 11          | 5           | 4           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 600                            | 1           | 16           | 97          | 112         | 89          | 59          | 29          | 47          | 59          | 49          | 42             |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT                           | 96                             | 5           | 4            | 13          | 21          | 24          | 12          | 8           | 7           | 1           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 79                             | 79          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 13 339                         | 3 952       | 2 221        | 3 999       | 1 618       | 747         | 410         | 146         | 148         | 80          | 17          | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 2 087                          | 140         | 163          | 415         | 338         | 228         | 111         | 58          | 121         | 197         | 134         | 182            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 205                            | 40          | 27           | 35          | 51          | 10          | 17          | 12          | 5           | 6           | 2           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 36                             | -           | 2            | 4           | 20          | 3           | 6           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 65                             | 8           | 7            | 7           | 18          | 5           | 7           | 10          | 3           | -           | 2           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 25                             | 25          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 79                             | 7           | 19           | 24          | 13          | 2           | 4           | 2           | 2           | 5           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 11 996                         | 56          | 192          | 1 699       | 2 364       | 1 893       | 1 282       | 859         | 1 150       | 1 000       | 819         | 682            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 8 657                          | 11          | 72           | 955         | 1 536       | 1 279       | 978         | 691         | 952         | 818         | 757         | 607            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 3 144                          | 40          | 107          | 716         | 794         | 594         | 285         | 159         | 187         | 166         | 54          | 43             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 194                            | 5           | 13           | 28          | 34          | 19          | 19          | 8           | 11          | 16          | 8           | 32             |
| FEMALE                                            | 75 679                         | 4 188       | 2 795        | 7 885       | 8 796       | 8 442       | 7 392       | 6 055       | 9 198       | 8 740       | 7 145       | 5 042          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 61 476                         | 4 062       | 2 527        | 6 285       | 7 092       | 7 314       | 6 624       | 5 409       | 8 170       | 7 025       | 4 661       | 2 308          |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 10 950                         | 11          | 84           | 791         | 1 390       | 1 600       | 1 585       | 1 259       | 1 677       | 1 265       | 772         | 515            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 2 544                          | 4           | 13           | 194         | 375         | 390         | 361         | 290         | 383         | 311         | 178         | 44             |
| OTHER                                             | 8 406                          | 6           | 71           | 597         | 1 015       | 1 210       | 1 223       | 969         | 1 294       | 954         | 594         | 471            |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER                               | 36 441                         | 49          | 157          | 2 058       | 4 449       | 5 152       | 4 758       | 3 934       | 6 140       | 5 345       | 3 383       | 1 016          |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 1 814                          | 168         | 170          | 476         | 374         | 217         | 126         | 71          | 73          | 62          | 55          | 23             |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 1 090                          | 81          | 116          | 346         | 256         | 193         | 73          | 43          | 31          | 8           | 4           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 600                            | 9           | 36           | 109         | 111         | 67          | 49          | 36          | 52          | 58          | 51          | 23             |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT                        | 1 138                          | 82          | 134          | 368         | 263         | 150         | 77          | 35          | 21          | 4           | 4           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 76                             | 76          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 9 832                          | 3 712       | 1 981        | 2 693       | 721         | 268         | 128         | 103         | 134         | 82          | 8           | 1              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 2 439                          | 122         | 135          | 266         | 158         | 77          | 28          | 41          | 146         | 272         | 442         | 752            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 483                            | 49          | 27           | 101         | 102         | 81          | 46          | 38          | 19          | 10          | 4           | 6              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 36                             | -           | 6            | 11          | 14          | 3           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 357                            | 6           | 13           | 69          | 82          | 76          | 45          | 37          | 19          | 5           | 2           | 3              |
| CHILD                                             | 35                             | 35          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 54                             | 7           | 8            | 21          | 6           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 2           | 3              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 13 721                         | 78          | 241          | 1 499       | 1 802       | 1 047       | 723         | 608         | 1 010       | 1 705       | 2 481       | 2 729          |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 11 277                         | 6           | 67           | 816         | 1 023       | 812         | 570         | 491         | 873         | 1 604       | 2 404       | 2 612          |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 2 246                          | 68          | 164          | 651         | 549         | 223         | 145         | 112         | 132         | 87          | 59          | 55             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 197                            | 3           | 10           | 32          | 30          | 12          | 8           | 4           | 4           | 14          | 18          | 62             |
| WHITE                                             |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                              | 59 350                         | 3 464       | 2 190        | 6 364       | 7 204       | 7 106       | 6 215       | 5 070       | 7 376       | 6 808       | 5 002       | 2 550          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 49 205                         | 3 381       | 2 013        | 4 882       | 5 120       | 5 545       | 5 134       | 4 373       | 6 465       | 6 039       | 4 311       | 1 942          |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 34 329                         | 3           | 52           | 1 140       | 3 322       | 4 430       | 4 362       | 3 928       | 5 925       | 5 523       | 3 963       | 1 682          |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 32 692                         | 2           | 37           | 986         | 3 153       | 4 273       | 4 140       | 3 708       | 5 654       | 5 335       | 3 808       | 1 596          |
| OTHER                                             | 1 637                          | 1           | 15           | 154         | 169         | 157         | 222         | 220         | 271         | 187         | 155         | 85             |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER                            | 2 059                          | -           | 5            | 101         | 236         | 278         | 323         | 266         | 284         | 305         | 197         | 63             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 578                            | 55          | 18           | 96          | 105         | 89          | 45          | 37          | 38          | 35          | 33          | 27             |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 229                            | 4           | 9            | 56          | 46          | 54          | 23          | 19          | 11          | 5           | 4           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 458                            | 1           | 16           | 87          | 92          | 65          | 40          | 29          | 34          | 35          | 33          | 27             |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT                           | 71                             | 4           | 3            | 9           | 13          | 24          | 6           | 8           | 4           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 50                             | 50          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 10 823                         | 3 243       | 1 831        | 3 265       | 1 253       | 585         | 324         | 106         | 141         | 62          | 15          | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 1 416                          | 81          | 107          | 280         | 205         | 164         | 80          | 36          | 76          | 114         | 104         | 170            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 164                            | 37          | 16           | 31          | 44          | 10          | 13          | 7           | 5           | 2           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 32                             | -           | 2            | 4           | 20          | 3           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 54                             | 6           | 3            | 7           | 16          | 5           | 7           | 7           | 3           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 24                             | 24          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 54                             | 7           | 11           | 20          | 8           | 2           | 4           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 9 981                          | 47          | 161          | 1 451       | 2 040       | 1 551       | 1 066       | 690         | 907         | 768         | 691         | 609            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 7 313                          | 11          | 56           | 834         | 1 349       | 1 076       | 847         | 569         | 753         | 646         | 632         | 539            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 2 531                          | 36          | 96           | 605         | 660         | 462         | 204         | 118         | 145         | 117         | 51          | 37             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 137                            | -           | 9            | 12          | 31          | 13          | 17          | 3           | 8           | 5           | 8           | 32             |
| FEMALE                                            | 63 793                         | 3 376       | 2 275        | 6 456       | 7 202       | 6 935       | 6 185       | 5 161       | 7 717       | 7 549       | 6 347       | 4 589          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 51 539                         | 3 272       | 2 052        | 5 063       | 5 735       | 5 980       | 5 543       | 4 643       | 6 887       | 6 157       | 4 133       | 2 074          |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 7 770                          | 11          | 54           | 498         | 916         | 1 037       | 1 094       | 986         | 1 151       | 963         | 626         | 436            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 2 057                          | 4           | 13           | 156         | 300         | 293         | 288         | 252         | 293         | 259         | 163         | 35             |
| OTHER                                             | 5 713                          | 6           | 41           | 341         | 615         | 744         | 805         | 734         | 858         | 704         | 463         | 401            |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER                               | 32 646                         | 41          | 148          | 1 871       | 3 869       | 4 540       | 4 240       | 3 487       | 5 476       | 4 886       | 3 123       | 965            |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 1 101                          | 88          | 93           | 272         | 237         | 132         | 79          | 58          | 51          | 42          | 29          | 19             |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 628                            | 38          | 58           | 186         | 151         | 85          | 44          | 37          | 21          | 4           | 4           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 454                            | 9           | 30           | 96          | 84          | 48          | 31          | 34          | 39          | 38          | 26          | 19             |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT                        | 603                            | 35          | 63           | 176         | 154         | 84          | 48          | 24          | 12          | 4           | 3           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 43                             | 43          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 8 160                          | 3 041       | 1 659        | 2 266       | 593         | 224         | 107         | 87          | 111         | 67          | 4           | 1              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 1 863                          | 92          | 99           | 156         | 120         | 48          | 23          | 25          | 99          | 199         | 350         | 653            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 380                            | 34          | 18           | 91          | 82          | 66          | 35          | 35          | 7           | 5           | 2           | 5              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 32                             | -           | 6            | 11          | 11          | 3           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 282                            | 3           | 6            | 61          | 67          | 63          | 35          | 34          | 7           | -           | 2           | 3              |
| CHILD                                             | 25                             | 25          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 41                             | 5           | 6            | 19          | 4           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | 2              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 11 875                         | 71          | 205          | 1 303       | 1 386       | 890         | 607         | 482         | 823         | 1 387       | 2 212       | 2 510          |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 9 772                          | 6           | 56           | 711         | 873         | 695         | 480         | 388         | 714         | 1 308       | 2 142       | 2 400          |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 1 938                          | 62          | 140          | 573         | 490         | 187         | 120         | 92          | 105         | 67          | 54          | 48             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 164                            | 3           | 8            | 19          | 23          | 7           | 7           | 3           | 4           | 12          | 16          | 62             |

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan—Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued

| [NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]    |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| SUBJECT                                                     | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|                                                             |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED                                     |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| BLACK                                                       |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE . . . . .                                              | 7 734                          | 661         | 387          | 1 038       | 1 030       | 952         | 758         | 535         | 912         | 769         | 463         | 229            |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                                       | 6 084                          | 650         | 359          | 864         | 801         | 674         | 579         | 392         | 688         | 559         | 347         | 171            |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                                       | 2 966                          | 3           | 5            | 121         | 319         | 410         | 392         | 305         | 570         | 397         | 299         | 146            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .                             | 2 638                          | 3           | 3            | 94          | 281         | 370         | 351         | 282         | 506         | 357         | 267         | 125            |
| OTHER . . . . .                                             | 328                            | -           | 2            | 28          | 38          | 39          | 41          | 23          | 64          | 41          | 32          | 21             |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                            | 405                            | -           | 1            | 12          | 64          | 64          | 73          | 28          | 60          | 53          | 35          | 16             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .                            | 103                            | 25          | 2            | 11          | 15          | 14          | 10          | -           | 9           | 12          | 1           | 3              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                              | 23                             | 1           | -            | 8           | 8           | 1           | 4           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .                             | 60                             | -           | -            | 6           | 8           | 14          | 7           | -           | 9           | 11          | 1           | 3              |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT . . . . .                           | 19                             | 1           | 2            | 4           | 7           | -           | 4           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -              |
| CHILD . . . . .                                             | 24                             | 24          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . . | 2 058                          | 566         | 309          | 607         | 297         | 436         | 79          | 39          | 7           | 17          | 2           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .                   | 551                            | 56          | 42           | 113         | 107         | 51          | 25          | 19          | 42          | 80          | 10          | 6              |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .                          | 31                             | 2           | 9            | 4           | 4           | -           | 4           | 3           | -           | 5           | 2           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .                             | 4                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | 4           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON . . . . .                            | 6                              | 2           | -            | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -              |
| CHILD . . . . .                                             | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .                     | 22                             | -           | 9            | 4           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 5           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .                              | 1 619                          | 9           | 20           | 170         | 225         | 278         | 176         | 141         | 223         | 205         | 114         | 58             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                             | 1 083                          | -           | 6            | 83          | 125         | 162         | 112         | 99          | 180         | 150         | 111         | 55             |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS . . . . .                   | 490                            | 4           | 10           | 75          | 97          | 112         | 62          | 39          | 41          | 43          | 3           | 3              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .                                 | 46                             | 5           | 4            | 12          | 3           | 3           | 2           | 3           | 2           | 11          | -           | -              |
| FEMALE . . . . .                                            | 9 403                          | 665         | 435          | 1 190       | 1 217       | 1 142       | 916         | 683         | 1 141       | 958         | 647         | 411            |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                                       | 7 791                          | 648         | 398          | 1 032       | 1 066       | 1 019       | 820         | 576         | 964         | 668         | 400         | 199            |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                                       | 2 884                          | -           | 28           | 277         | 437         | 518         | 448         | 246         | 446         | 272         | 134         | 78             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .                          | 394                            | -           | -            | 32          | 56          | 72          | 66          | 33          | 68          | 44          | 14          | 9              |
| OTHER . . . . .                                             | 2 491                          | -           | 28           | 245         | 380         | 446         | 383         | 213         | 379         | 228         | 121         | 69             |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                               | 2 562                          | 8           | 4            | 149         | 395         | 381         | 317         | 293         | 438         | 336         | 194         | 46             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .                            | 592                            | 70          | 74           | 192         | 117         | 68          | 33          | 8           | 18          | 8           | 2           | 1              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                              | 428                            | 39          | 55           | 153         | 98          | 46          | 19          | 6           | 9           | 4           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .                          | 63                             | -           | 4            | 6           | 15          | 8           | 8           | 1           | 9           | 8           | 1           | 1              |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .                        | 502                            | 42          | 70           | 187         | 102         | 60          | 25          | 6           | 9           | -           | 1           | -              |
| CHILD . . . . .                                             | 27                             | 27          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . . | 1 320                          | 541         | 263          | 324         | 91          | 30          | 18          | 16          | 20          | 13          | 4           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .                   | 433                            | 30          | 28           | 90          | 27          | 21          | 3           | 14          | 42          | 38          | 66          | 74             |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .                          | 77                             | 10          | 9            | 10          | 18          | 7           | 8           | 3           | 6           | 3           | 2           | 1              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .                          | 4                              | -           | -            | -           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON . . . . .                            | 59                             | 3           | 7            | 7           | 15          | 7           | 7           | 3           | 6           | 3           | -           | -              |
| CHILD . . . . .                                             | 7                              | 7           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .                     | 7                              | -           | 2            | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 1              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .                              | 1 535                          | 6           | 28           | 148         | 133         | 116         | 89          | 103         | 170         | 287         | 244         | 212            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                             | 1 305                          | -           | 10           | 84          | 98          | 85          | 74          | 89          | 152         | 267         | 241         | 205            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS . . . . .                   | 213                            | 6           | 16           | 56          | 33          | 30          | 14          | 14          | 18          | 18          | 2           | 6              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .                                 | 17                             | -           | 2            | 8           | 2           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | 2           | 1           | -              |
| HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>                                |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE . . . . .                                              | 6 055                          | 465         | 320          | 996         | 915         | 808         | 665         | 464         | 626         | 436         | 232         | 129            |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                                       | 5 057                          | 441         | 296          | 775         | 711         | 653         | 558         | 400         | 531         | 384         | 198         | 109            |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                                       | 2 853                          | 3           | 12           | 202         | 417         | 450         | 420         | 326         | 460         | 323         | 172         | 68             |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .                             | 2 613                          | 2           | 8            | 163         | 386         | 408         | 390         | 305         | 429         | 299         | 160         | 63             |
| OTHER . . . . .                                             | 240                            | 1           | 5            | 39          | 32          | 42          | 30          | 20          | 30          | 24          | 11          | 5              |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                            | 244                            | -           | 1            | 23          | 62          | 33          | 24          | 34          | 33          | 22          | 7           | 5              |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .                            | 148                            | 11          | 7            | 37          | 28          | 21          | 12          | 10          | 7           | 7           | 4           | 6              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                              | 47                             | -           | 6            | 19          | 10          | 7           | 3           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .                             | 116                            | -           | 5            | 28          | 24          | 18          | 10          | 8           | 6           | 7           | 4           | 6              |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT . . . . .                           | 21                             | -           | 2            | 9           | 4           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD . . . . .                                             | 11                             | 11          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . . | 1 382                          | 406         | 229          | 410         | 136         | 103         | 61          | 17          | 17          | 4           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .                   | 430                            | 21          | 47           | 103         | 68          | 47          | 40          | 13          | 16          | 27          | 16          | 32             |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .                          | 55                             | 7           | 4            | 12          | 21          | 3           | 5           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .                             | 17                             | -           | 2            | 3           | 10          | 1           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON . . . . .                            | 17                             | 1           | -            | 5           | 6           | 1           | 2           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD . . . . .                                             | 2                              | 2           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .                     | 19                             | 3           | 2            | 5           | 6           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .                              | 943                            | 18          | 20           | 208         | 182         | 152         | 102         | 61          | 94          | 52          | 34          | 20             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                             | 482                            | -           | 6            | 77          | 98          | 65          | 53          | 44          | 56          | 36          | 33          | 15             |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS . . . . .                   | 443                            | 18          | 14           | 130         | 81          | 87          | 35          | 17          | 38          | 16          | 1           | 6              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .                                 | 18                             | -           | -            | 1           | 3           | -           | 14          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| FEMALE . . . . .                                            | 6 126                          | 439         | 303          | 880         | 893         | 734         | 650         | 507         | 700         | 532         | 308         | 179            |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                                       | 5 421                          | 419         | 281          | 780         | 783         | 672         | 601         | 469         | 632         | 448         | 222         | 113            |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                                       | 1 218                          | 3           | 18           | 127         | 206         | 188         | 181         | 140         | 167         | 113         | 45          | 31             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .                          | 250                            | 1           | 4            | 27          | 58          | 35          | 40          | 30          | 24          | 21          | 7           | 3              |
| OTHER . . . . .                                             | 968                            | 2           | 14           | 101         | 147         | 153         | 141         | 110         | 143         | 92          | 38          | 27             |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                               | 2 713                          | 11          | 32           | 289         | 438         | 410         | 386         | 311         | 418         | 275         | 109         | 33             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .                            | 290                            | 19          | 40           | 87          | 62          | 30          | 17          | 6           | 11          | 9           | 6           | 3              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                              | 144                            | 9           | 20           | 50          | 35          | 18          | 7           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 5           | 3              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .                          | 120                            | 1           | 14           | 29          | 33          | 5           | 7           | 6           | 9           | 7           | 1           | -              |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .                        | 162                            | 9           | 25           | 58          | 29          | 24          | 10          | -           | 3           | 2           | -           | -              |
| CHILD . . . . .                                             | 8                              | 8           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . . | 885                            | 364         | 168          | 235         | 50          | 28          | 13          | 10          | 7           | 9           | -           | 1              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .                   | 316                            | 22          | 24           | 43          | 27          | 16          | 4           | 2           | 29          | 42          | 62          | 46             |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .                          | 62                             | 6           | 7            | 11          | 14          | 13          | 2           | 5           | 2           | -           | -           | 3              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .                          | 15                             | -           | 3            | 5           | 4           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON . . . . .                            | 34                             | -           | 2            | 1           | 9           | 10          | 2           | 5           | 2           | -           | -           | 2              |
| CHILD . . . . .                                             | 6                              | 6           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .                     | 7                              | -           | 2            | 5           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .                              | 643                            | 14          | 15           | 90          | 97          | 48          | 47          | 34          | 66          | 84          | 86          | 63             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                             | 464                            | 1           | 3            | 36          | 69          | 30          | 25          | 24          | 54          | 75          | 84          | 62             |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS . . . . .                   | 169                            | 10          | 11           | 52          | 27          | 18          | 18          | 10          | 11          | 9           | 2           | 1              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .                                 | 10                             | 3           | 1            | 1           | -           | -           | 3           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |

<sup>1</sup>PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan—Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| SUBJECT                                           | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                                   |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| NONMETROPOLITAN                                   |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| ALL RACES                                         |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                              | 19 946                         | 1 384       | 843          | 1 847       | 2 114       | 2 092       | 1 898       | 1 580       | 2 552       | 2 486       | 2 023       | 1 127          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 17 435                         | 1 365       | 800          | 1 554       | 1 764       | 1 759       | 1 645       | 1 430       | 2 353       | 2 212       | 1 717       | 835            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 12 606                         | -           | 36           | 460         | 1 241       | 1 510       | 1 435       | 1 281       | 2 160       | 2 100       | 1 632       | 751            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 12 132                         | -           | 34           | 430         | 1 193       | 1 462       | 1 378       | 1 215       | 2 081       | 2 032       | 1 590       | 718            |
| OTHER                                             | 474                            | -           | 2            | 30          | 48          | 47          | 57          | 66          | 79          | 68          | 42          | 33             |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER                            | 420                            | -           | -            | 33          | 62          | 42          | 55          | 50          | 72          | 46          | 39          | 21             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 167                            | 32          | 8            | 40          | 25          | 9           | 12          | 14          | 9           | 6           | 5           | 6              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 84                             | 4           | 5            | 28          | 13          | 7           | 9           | 8           | 9           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 111                            | -           | 5            | 29          | 24          | 5           | 8           | 13          | 9           | 6           | 5           | 6              |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT                           | 27                             | 4           | 3            | 11          | 1           | 3           | 4           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 28                             | 28          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 3 778                          | 1 282       | 693          | 960         | 389         | 178         | 118         | 74          | 69          | 15          | 1           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 464                            | 51          | 64           | 61          | 48          | 21          | 25          | 11          | 44          | 44          | 40          | 57             |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 26                             | 11          | 3            | 2           | 2           | 5           | 2           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 1                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 10                             | -           | -            | 1           | 1           | 5           | 2           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 11                             | 11          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 4                              | -           | 3            | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 2 485                          | 8           | 40           | 290         | 348         | 327         | 251         | 151         | 199         | 274         | 305         | 291            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 1 995                          | -           | 17           | 188         | 248         | 245         | 192         | 124         | 171         | 254         | 267         | 288            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 456                            | 7           | 19           | 91          | 94          | 74          | 56          | 26          | 28          | 19          | 39          | 4              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 34                             | -           | 4            | 11          | 7           | 8           | 3           | -           | 1           | 1           | -           | -              |
| FEMALE                                            | 21 641                         | 1 231       | 779          | 1 974       | 2 146       | 2 109       | 2 031       | 1 625       | 2 668       | 2 866       | 2 479       | 1 731          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 18 049                         | 1 209       | 725          | 1 716       | 1 904       | 1 955       | 1 899       | 1 508       | 2 404       | 2 395       | 1 581       | 752            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 2 459                          | 4           | 8            | 203         | 295         | 314         | 334         | 243         | 392         | 293         | 205         | 168            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 420                            | -           | 1            | 45          | 54          | 64          | 66          | 30          | 72          | 50          | 27          | 12             |
| OTHER                                             | 2 039                          | 4           | 7            | 158         | 242         | 250         | 269         | 213         | 320         | 243         | 178         | 157            |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER                               | 12 132                         | 18          | 85           | 801         | 1 388       | 1 509       | 1 478       | 1 212       | 1 936       | 2 022       | 1 264       | 419            |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 439                            | 40          | 65           | 115         | 82          | 64          | 35          | 11          | 12          | 4           | 5           | 6              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 303                            | 22          | 46           | 95          | 62          | 40          | 25          | 7           | 3           | 3           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 111                            | 8           | 19           | 20          | 16          | 10          | 12          | 4           | 8           | 4           | 5           | 4              |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT                        | 313                            | 18          | 46           | 95          | 66          | 54          | 24          | 6           | 4           | -           | -           | 2              |
| CHILD                                             | 14                             | 14          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 2 538                          | 1 103       | 540          | 559         | 114         | 61          | 46          | 32          | 32          | 33          | 16          | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 482                            | 44          | 28           | 37          | 25          | 7           | 5           | 9           | 32          | 44          | 91          | 159            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 113                            | 9           | 9            | 28          | 20          | 21          | 13          | 5           | 9           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 1                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 94                             | 1           | 3            | 28          | 20          | 20          | 12          | 5           | 7           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 8                              | 8           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 10                             | 1           | 6            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 3 478                          | 13          | 45           | 230         | 222         | 134         | 119         | 113         | 254         | 470         | 898         | 979            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 3 058                          | 2           | 18           | 105         | 150         | 97          | 96          | 86          | 216         | 453         | 885         | 949            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 405                            | 10          | 26           | 117         | 71          | 37          | 22          | 27          | 38          | 17          | 13          | 27             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 15                             | 1           | 2            | 8           | 1           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2              |
| WHITE                                             |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                              | 17 862                         | 1 164       | 714          | 1 637       | 1 872       | 1 835       | 1 685       | 1 419       | 2 345       | 2 314       | 1 853       | 1 024          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 15 710                         | 1 145       | 675          | 1 371       | 1 561       | 1 574       | 1 475       | 1 296       | 2 178       | 2 077       | 1 586       | 771            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 11 705                         | -           | 36           | 447         | 1 158       | 1 396       | 1 299       | 1 194       | 2 003       | 1 971       | 1 511       | 691            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 11 303                         | -           | 34           | 424         | 1 118       | 1 358       | 1 251       | 1 133       | 1 928       | 1 911       | 1 483       | 662            |
| OTHER                                             | 401                            | -           | 2            | 24          | 39          | 38          | 48          | 61          | 75          | 60          | 28          | 28             |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER                            | 368                            | -           | -            | 32          | 47          | 34          | 47          | 47          | 66          | 46          | 30          | 19             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 137                            | 17          | 8            | 38          | 22          | 7           | 9           | 8           | 9           | 6           | 5           | 6              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 75                             | 4           | 5            | 27          | 12          | 5           | 7           | 6           | 9           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 99                             | -           | 5            | 28          | 21          | 4           | 8           | 7           | 8           | 6           | 5           | 6              |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT                           | 25                             | 4           | 3            | 11          | 1           | 3           | 2           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 13                             | 13          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 3 131                          | 1 091       | 587          | 805         | 306         | 123         | 98          | 41          | 64          | 15          | 1           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 368                            | 37          | 44           | 49          | 28          | 14          | 22          | 5           | 36          | 38          | 39          | 55             |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 22                             | 11          | -            | 1           | 2           | 5           | 2           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 1                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 9                              | -           | -            | -           | 1           | 5           | 2           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 11                             | 11          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 1                              | -           | -            | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 2 130                          | 8           | 38           | 265         | 309         | 255         | 208         | 123         | 167         | 236         | 267         | 253            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 1 721                          | -           | 16           | 174         | 217         | 200         | 166         | 109         | 140         | 221         | 229         | 250            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 386                            | 7           | 19           | 84          | 88          | 53          | 39          | 14          | 27          | 14          | 38          | 2              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 22                             | -           | 4            | 8           | 4           | 2           | 3           | -           | 1           | 1           | -           | -              |
| FEMALE                                            | 19 209                         | 1 039       | 659          | 1 706       | 1 873       | 1 860       | 1 779       | 1 446       | 2 404       | 2 635       | 2 234       | 1 574          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 15 966                         | 1 025       | 612          | 1 482       | 1 664       | 1 711       | 1 671       | 1 344       | 2 172       | 2 195       | 1 426       | 665            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 1 873                          | 2           | 7            | 163         | 210         | 234         | 252         | 192         | 293         | 227         | 160         | 134            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 359                            | -           | 1            | 41          | 47          | 50          | 54          | 27          | 67          | 42          | 23          | 8              |
| OTHER                                             | 1 514                          | 2           | 7            | 122         | 163         | 184         | 198         | 164         | 226         | 185         | 137         | 126            |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER                               | 11 299                         | 16          | 81           | 760         | 1 302       | 1 389       | 1 362       | 1 113       | 1 816       | 1 898       | 1 173       | 390            |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 244                            | 24          | 40           | 52          | 49          | 34          | 16          | 8           | 11          | 4           | 2           | 4              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 149                            | 12          | 26           | 37          | 35          | 22          | 8           | 4           | 3           | 3           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 93                             | 8           | 19           | 17          | 12          | 9           | 8           | 4           | 7           | 4           | 2           | 4              |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT                        | 142                            | 8           | 21           | 35          | 37          | 25          | 9           | 4           | 4           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 8                              | 8           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 2 169                          | 951         | 465          | 479         | 90          | 49          | 38          | 27          | 30          | 27          | 13          | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 381                            | 32          | 19           | 28          | 13          | 6           | 3           | 5           | 23          | 38          | 78          | 136            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 87                             | 6           | 7            | 16          | 16          | 20          | 12          | 2           | 7           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 1                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 74                             | 1           | 2            | 16          | 16          | 20          | 12          | 2           | 7           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 5                              | 5           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 6                              | -           | 5            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 3 157                          | 8           | 40           | 208         | 193         | 130         | 96          | 100         | 225         | 440         | 808         | 909            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 2 802                          | -           | 17           | 102         | 134         | 96          | 81          | 76          | 192         | 424         | 797         | 882            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 342                            | 8           | 21           | 98          | 58          | 33          | 14          | 24          | 33          | 16          | 10          | 25             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 14                             | -           | 2            | 8           | 1           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |

**Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan—Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                                                    | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                                            |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| NONMETROPOLITAN--CONTINUED                                 |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| BLACK                                                      |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE . . . . .                                             | 1 738                          | 184         | 112          | 170         | 199         | 213         | 175         | 132         | 167         | 142         | 152         | 92             |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                                       | 1 437                          | 184         | 109          | 152         | 175         | 152         | 138         | 106         | 141         | 108         | 117         | 55             |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                                       | 727                            | -           | -            | 7           | 69          | 95          | 110         | 62          | 124         | 103         | 106         | 52             |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .                             | 669                            | -           | -            | 1           | 62          | 90          | 104         | 57          | 120         | 95          | 92          | 47             |
| OTHER. . . . .                                             | 58                             | -           | -            | 6           | 7           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 4           | 7           | 14          | 5              |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                            | 43                             | -           | -            | -           | 12          | 0           | 5           | 2           | 6           | -           | 10          | 1              |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES. . . . .                            | 27                             | 15          | -            | -           | 2           | 1           | 2           | 6           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                              | 7                              | -           | -            | -           | 1           | 1           | 2           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .                             | 10                             | -           | -            | -           | 2           | 1           | -           | 6           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . . .                           | 2                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD. . . . .                                             | 15                             | 15          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY. . . . . | 557                            | 155         | 91           | 136         | 75          | 47          | 19          | 31          | 4           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY. . . . .                   | 83                             | 14          | 18           | 10          | 17          | 2           | 2           | 6           | 7           | 6           | -           | 2              |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES. . . . .                          | 3                              | -           | 3            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .                             | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON. . . . .                            | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD. . . . .                                             | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY. . . . .                     | 3                              | -           | 3            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS. . . . .                              | 298                            | -           | 1            | 18          | 24          | 61          | 38          | 25          | 26          | 34          | 35          | 36             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                             | 230                            | -           | -            | 9           | 20          | 41          | 21          | 14          | 26          | 30          | 35          | 35             |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS. . . . .                   | 60                             | -           | 1            | 6           | 2           | 17          | 16          | 11          | -           | 4           | 1           | 1              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .                                 | 8                              | -           | -            | 3           | 1           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| FEMALE . . . . .                                           | 2 044                          | 167         | 107          | 223         | 237         | 207         | 208         | 145         | 218         | 193         | 205         | 133            |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                                       | 1 759                          | 161         | 101          | 195         | 208         | 204         | 190         | 134         | 196         | 165         | 132         | 73             |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                                       | 518                            | 1           | -            | 33          | 79          | 71          | 73          | 45          | 90          | 55          | 41          | 29             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT. . . . .                          | 41                             | -           | -            | 1           | 7           | 12          | 8           | -           | 4           | 2           | 3           | 3              |
| OTHER. . . . .                                             | 477                            | 1           | -            | 32          | 72          | 59          | 65          | 45          | 86          | 53          | 38          | 26             |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                               | 664                            | 2           | -            | 33          | 68          | 97          | 93          | 77          | 96          | 99          | 75          | 24             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES. . . . .                            | 174                            | 15          | 24           | 58          | 28          | 24          | 18          | 3           | -           | -           | 3           | 2              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                              | 146                            | 10          | 19           | 57          | 25          | 16          | 17          | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT. . . . .                          | 10                             | -           | -            | 1           | 1           | 1           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | -              |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT. . . . .                        | 159                            | 10          | 24           | 57          | 26          | 22          | 15          | 3           | -           | -           | -           | 2              |
| CHILD. . . . .                                             | 6                              | 6           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY. . . . . | 320                            | 135         | 69           | 62          | 22          | 12          | 4           | 6           | 2           | 6           | 3           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY. . . . .                   | 82                             | 7           | 8            | 9           | 11          | -           | 2           | 4           | 8           | 6           | 10          | 18             |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES. . . . .                          | 22                             | 2           | 1            | 10          | 4           | -           | -           | 2           | 3           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT. . . . .                          | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON. . . . .                            | 17                             | -           | 1            | 10          | 4           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD. . . . .                                             | 2                              | 2           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY. . . . .                     | 3                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS. . . . .                              | 263                            | 4           | 5            | 19          | 25          | 3           | 18          | 9           | 19          | 28          | 73          | 60             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                             | 208                            | 2           | -            | 3           | 12          | -           | 12          | 7           | 16          | 27          | 71          | 57             |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS. . . . .                   | 54                             | 1           | 5            | 16          | 13          | 3           | 6           | 2           | 3           | 1           | 3           | 2              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .                                 | 1                              | 1           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>                               |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE . . . . .                                             | 461                            | 37          | 21           | 63          | 66          | 70          | 41          | 33          | 68          | 36          | 14          | 13             |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                                       | 401                            | 37          | 20           | 56          | 59          | 54          | 37          | 30          | 60          | 30          | 11          | 6              |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                                       | 258                            | -           | -            | 20          | 43          | 45          | 32          | 25          | 53          | 25          | 9           | 5              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .                             | 245                            | -           | -            | 18          | 40          | 43          | 32          | 24          | 50          | 25          | 9           | 4              |
| OTHER. . . . .                                             | 12                             | -           | -            | 3           | 2           | 2           | -           | 1           | 3           | -           | -           | 1              |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                            | 11                             | -           | -            | 1           | 2           | 1           | 5           | 1           | 2           | -           | -           | -              |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES. . . . .                            | 11                             | 2           | -            | 3           | 1           | 1           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | 2           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                              | 4                              | -           | -            | 1           | 1           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .                             | 7                              | -           | -            | 3           | 1           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -              |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . . .                           | 2                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD. . . . .                                             | 2                              | 2           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY. . . . . | 91                             | 32          | 18           | 23          | 8           | 7           | -           | 3           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY. . . . .                   | 30                             | 3           | 2            | 9           | 5           | 1           | -           | 5           | 5           | 5           | -           | 1              |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES. . . . .                          | 2                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .                             | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON. . . . .                            | 2                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD. . . . .                                             | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY. . . . .                     | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS. . . . .                              | 58                             | -           | 2            | 6           | 8           | 14          | 3           | 3           | 7           | 6           | 3           | 6              |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                             | 40                             | -           | 1            | 3           | 4           | 10          | 1           | 2           | 4           | 5           | 3           | 6              |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS. . . . .                   | 15                             | -           | 1            | 3           | 4           | 2           | 2           | 1           | 3           | 1           | -           | -              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .                                 | 3                              | -           | -            | 1           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| FEMALE . . . . .                                           | 461                            | 51          | 21           | 58          | 62          | 65          | 42          | 35          | 58          | 38          | 20          | 11             |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                                       | 418                            | 48          | 20           | 52          | 56          | 63          | 41          | 32          | 54          | 31          | 15          | 7              |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                                       | 75                             | -           | 1            | 10          | 7           | 15          | 13          | 10          | 10          | 5           | 3           | 2              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT. . . . .                          | 11                             | -           | -            | 2           | 1           | 2           | 6           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER. . . . .                                             | 64                             | -           | 1            | 8           | 6           | 13          | 7           | 10          | 9           | 5           | 3           | 2              |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                               | 255                            | 1           | 5            | 31          | 46          | 46          | 28          | 20          | 42          | 22          | 10          | 3              |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES. . . . .                            | 13                             | 2           | 4            | 2           | 1           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                              | 7                              | 1           | 3            | 2           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT. . . . .                          | 7                              | -           | 3            | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -              |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT. . . . .                        | 5                              | 1           | 1            | 2           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD. . . . .                                             | 1                              | 1           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY. . . . . | 62                             | 41          | 9            | 7           | 1           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY. . . . .                   | 13                             | 3           | 1            | 2           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 3           | 2           | 1              |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES. . . . .                          | 3                              | 1           | -            | 1           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT. . . . .                          | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON. . . . .                            | 3                              | 1           | -            | 1           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD. . . . .                                             | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY. . . . .                     | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS. . . . .                              | 40                             | 2           | 1            | 6           | 5           | 2           | 1           | 4           | 4           | 7           | 5           | 4              |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                             | 30                             | -           | -            | 2           | 2           | 2           | 1           | 3           | 4           | 7           | 5           | 4              |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS. . . . .                   | 11                             | 2           | 1            | 4           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .                                 | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |

<sup>1</sup> PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan—Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                                           | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                                   |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| NORTHEAST                                         |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| ALL RACES                                         |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                              | 18 738                         | 1 100       | 717          | 2 033       | 2 112       | 2 041       | 1 878       | 1 552       | 2 282       | 2 391       | 1 717       | 917            |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 15 803                         | 1 089       | 688          | 1 742       | 1 605       | 1 600       | 1 575       | 1 312       | 1 980       | 2 110       | 1 438       | 666            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 10 325                         | -           | 6            | 248         | 916         | 1 192       | 1 313       | 1 166       | 1 761       | 1 866       | 1 290       | 568            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 9 724                          | -           | 2            | 202         | 855         | 1 151       | 1 250       | 1 104       | 1 662       | 1 773       | 1 211       | 514            |
| OTHER                                             | 601                            | -           | 4            | 45          | 61          | 41          | 62          | 62          | 99          | 94          | 78          | 54             |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER                            | 780                            | -           | -            | 32          | 87          | 104         | 104         | 83          | 116         | 146         | 84          | 24             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 217                            | 23          | -            | 23          | 33          | 30          | 29          | 13          | 19          | 22          | 16          | 8              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 81                             | 2           | -            | 13          | 12          | 20          | 18          | 6           | 6           | 2           | 1           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 172                            | -           | -            | 19          | 27          | 25          | 28          | 12          | 17          | 21          | 16          | 8              |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT                           | 25                             | 2           | -            | 4           | 6           | 6           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 1           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 20                             | 20          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 3 920                          | 1 030       | 646          | 1 328       | 493         | 208         | 99          | 39          | 52          | 19          | 6           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 561                            | 36          | 36           | 110         | 76          | 66          | 29          | 11          | 32          | 57          | 42          | 66             |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 41                             | 6           | 3            | 10          | 11          | 3           | 3           | 2           | 2           | 1           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 8                              | -           | -            | 3           | 4           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 8                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | 3           | 2           | -           | 2           | 1           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 5                              | 5           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 20                             | 1           | 3            | 7           | 7           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 2 893                          | 5           | 26           | 281         | 495         | 438         | 299         | 238         | 300         | 280         | 278         | 252            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 2 212                          | 1           | 11           | 161         | 314         | 320         | 246         | 197         | 252         | 231         | 253         | 226            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 650                            | 5           | 11           | 116         | 181         | 114         | 51          | 41          | 45          | 45          | 21          | 19             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 31                             | -           | 4            | 4           | -           | 4           | 2           | -           | 3           | 5           | 4           | 7              |
| FEMALE                                            | 21 002                         | 1 128       | 712          | 2 020       | 2 269       | 2 185       | 1 889       | 1 631       | 2 648       | 2 640       | 2 175       | 1 704          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 17 007                         | 1 105       | 656          | 1 716       | 1 678       | 1 902       | 1 698       | 1 454       | 2 338       | 2 096       | 1 393       | 770            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 3 043                          | 5           | 16           | 194         | 379         | 401         | 412         | 335         | 494         | 374         | 240         | 194            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 780                            | 2           | 1            | 49          | 131         | 102         | 107         | 73          | 133         | 112         | 62          | 9              |
| OTHER                                             | 2 262                          | 3           | 14           | 144         | 248         | 299         | 305         | 262         | 361         | 262         | 178         | 185            |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER                               | 9 724                          | 9           | 25           | 422         | 1 084       | 1 323       | 1 180       | 1 068       | 1 715       | 1 596       | 988         | 314            |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 427                            | 33          | 28           | 104         | 87          | 52          | 42          | 17          | 20          | 23          | 16          | 4              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 241                            | 12          | 22           | 82          | 52          | 26          | 26          | 9           | 9           | 2           | 1           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 172                            | -           | 5            | 23          | 34          | 22          | 19          | 15          | 12          | 23          | 15          | 4              |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT                        | 236                            | 14          | 23           | 82          | 54          | 30          | 23          | 2           | 9           | -           | 1           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 19                             | 19          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 3 054                          | 1 027       | 556          | 917         | 278         | 105         | 57          | 26          | 64          | 23          | 2           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 760                            | 32          | 32           | 80          | 50          | 21          | 7           | 7           | 45          | 81          | 146         | 259            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 121                            | 8           | 18           | 17          | 21          | 19          | 12          | 10          | 11          | 3           | 2           | 2              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 8                              | -           | 3            | 4           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 89                             | -           | 9            | 7           | 21          | 16          | 12          | 10          | 11          | 3           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 6                              | 8           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 17                             | -           | 5            | 6           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 2              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 3 873                          | 15          | 38           | 287         | 370         | 264         | 180         | 168         | 299         | 540         | 780         | 932            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 3 294                          | 2           | 8            | 152         | 232         | 190         | 150         | 144         | 260         | 510         | 754         | 892            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 502                            | 13          | 26           | 132         | 122         | 69          | 28          | 22          | 39          | 26          | 16          | 11             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 77                             | -           | 4            | 4           | 16          | 5           | 2           | 2           | 1           | 4           | 9           | 30             |
| MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL)                  |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| ALL RACES                                         |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                              | 21 550                         | 1 343       | 835          | 2 217       | 2 723       | 2 593       | 2 229       | 1 741       | 2 649       | 2 481       | 1 763       | 975            |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 18 207                         | 1 320       | 774          | 1 764       | 2 037       | 2 095       | 1 906       | 1 540       | 2 334       | 2 188       | 1 508       | 742            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 12 751                         | -           | 18           | 390         | 1 326       | 1 748       | 1 644       | 1 394       | 2 159       | 2 015       | 1 422       | 635            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 12 182                         | -           | 13           | 351         | 1 275       | 1 681       | 1 582       | 1 302       | 2 073       | 1 946       | 1 355       | 603            |
| OTHER                                             | 569                            | -           | 5            | 39          | 51          | 67          | 62          | 92          | 85          | 69          | 67          | 32             |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER                            | 636                            | -           | 2            | 29          | 82          | 91          | 98          | 77          | 83          | 86          | 52          | 36             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 153                            | 15          | 10           | 33          | 21          | 17          | 8           | 5           | 10          | 5           | 9           | 19             |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 80                             | 5           | 4            | 22          | 16          | 15          | 8           | 5           | 6           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 116                            | -           | 8            | 27          | 17          | 9           | 7           | 5           | 10          | 5           | 9           | 19             |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT                           | 26                             | 5           | 2            | 6           | 4           | 8           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 10                             | 10          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 4 212                          | 1 267       | 711          | 1 233       | 540         | 199         | 122         | 51          | 53          | 34          | 1           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 456                            | 38          | 33           | 80          | 68          | 40          | 34          | 13          | 28          | 47          | 24          | 51             |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 52                             | 16          | 5            | 8           | -           | 5           | 3           | 4           | 2           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 24                             | 4           | 2            | -           | 9           | 3           | 1           | 4           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 11                             | 11          | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 18                             | 1           | 3            | 8           | -           | 2           | 2           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 3 291                          | 7           | 56           | 445         | 677         | 494         | 320         | 197         | 313         | 294         | 255         | 234            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 2 472                          | 1           | 24           | 249         | 473         | 347         | 256         | 163         | 260         | 246         | 238         | 215            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 766                            | 5           | 28           | 189         | 199         | 133         | 64          | 35          | 53          | 44          | 13          | 4              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 52                             | -           | 5            | 8           | 5           | 14          | -           | -           | -           | 4           | 4           | 14             |
| FEMALE                                            | 23 807                         | 1 291       | 863          | 2 484       | 2 748       | 2 589       | 2 306       | 1 814       | 2 768       | 2 834       | 2 316       | 1 793          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 19 391                         | 1 254       | 786          | 1 989       | 2 333       | 2 326       | 2 106       | 1 649       | 2 497       | 2 296       | 1 445       | 711            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 3 093                          | -           | 25           | 235         | 421         | 472         | 432         | 356         | 436         | 363         | 203         | 150            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 636                            | -           | 4            | 58          | 85          | 78          | 99          | 68          | 96          | 89          | 33          | 24             |
| OTHER                                             | 2 458                          | -           | 21           | 177         | 336         | 395         | 332         | 288         | 340         | 274         | 170         | 125            |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER                               | 12 182                         | 10          | 42           | 700         | 1 574       | 1 713       | 1 608       | 1 241       | 1 984       | 1 830       | 1 108       | 372            |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 401                            | 33          | 50           | 125         | 68          | 49          | 15          | 17          | 13          | 10          | 11          | 10             |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 247                            | 21          | 35           | 83          | 48          | 32          | 9           | 8           | 9           | 2           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 116                            | 9           | 15           | 29          | 5           | 8           | 5           | 8           | 7           | 10          | 11          | 10             |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT                        | 277                            | 16          | 34           | 97          | 63          | 41          | 10          | 9           | 6           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD                                             | 8                              | 8           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 3 123                          | 1 181       | 637          | 878         | 218         | 72          | 45          | 33          | 32          | 22          | 4           | -              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 592                            | 29          | 32           | 51          | 51          | 20          | 5           | 3           | 32          | 71          | 119         | 179            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 128                            | 16          | 2            | 33          | 28          | 22          | 11          | 8           | 7           | -           | -           | 1              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 107                            | 5           | -            | 29          | 23          | 22          | 11          | 8           | 7           | -           | -           | 1              |
| CHILD                                             | 6                              | 6           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 15                             | 5           | 2            | 4           | 5           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 4 288                          | 21          | 76           | 462         | 388         | 241         | 189         | 157         | 264         | 538         | 870         | 1 081          |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 3 657                          | 4           | 28           | 270         | 260         | 196         | 157         | 129         | 238         | 507         | 851         | 1 018          |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 573                            | 17          | 46           | 184         | 128         | 43          | 32          | 28          | 25          | 26          | 12          | 32             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 57                             | -           | 3            | 8           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | 1           | 5           | 7           | 31             |

**Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan–Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| SUBJECT                                           | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                                   |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| SOUTH                                             |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| ALL RACES                                         |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                              | 30 696                         | 2 039       | 1 314        | 3 284       | 3 554       | 3 503       | 3 073       | 2 543       | 3 863       | 3 482       | 2 671       | 1 371          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 26 008                         | 2 006       | 1 214        | 2 614       | 2 685       | 2 818       | 2 582       | 2 220       | 3 451       | 3 056       | 2 312       | 1 050          |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 17 797                         | 5           | 50           | 685         | 1 754       | 2 194       | 2 139       | 1 966       | 3 150       | 2 783       | 2 130       | 943            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 17 050                         | 4           | 44           | 616         | 1 677       | 2 114       | 2 031       | 1 870       | 3 019       | 2 695       | 2 075       | 903            |
| OTHER                                             | 747                            | 1           | 5            | 69          | 77          | 80          | 108         | 96          | 130         | 88          | 54          | 40             |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER                            | 914                            | —           | 4            | 49          | 119         | 127         | 145         | 103         | 138         | 120         | 89          | 20             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 333                            | 61          | 12           | 55          | 50          | 44          | 21          | 26          | 25          | 18          | 14          | 7              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 111                            | 2           | 8            | 33          | 22          | 15          | 10          | 14          | 3           | —           | 2           | —              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 232                            | —           | 8            | 49          | 42          | 35          | 17          | 20          | 21          | 18          | 14          | 7              |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT                           | 43                             | 2           | 4            | 6           | 9           | —           | 4           | 6           | 4           | —           | —           | —              |
| CHILD                                             | 58                             | 58          | —            | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 6 002                          | 1 863       | 1 050        | 1 660       | 626         | 357         | 236         | 95          | 67          | 37          | 10          | —              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 961                            | 77          | 98           | 165         | 135         | 96          | 41          | 30          | 72          | 98          | 69          | 80             |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 59                             | 5           | 16           | 6           | 15          | 3           | 6           | 2           | 1           | 5           | 2           | —              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 15                             | —           | 2            | —           | 7           | 3           | 4           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 13                             | —           | 2            | 3           | 6           | —           | —           | 2           | —           | —           | 2           | —              |
| CHILD                                             | 1                              | 1           | —            | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 29                             | 3           | 12           | 3           | 2           | —           | 2           | —           | 1           | 5           | —           | —              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 4 630                          | 28          | 85           | 664         | 855         | 682         | 485         | 321         | 411         | 422         | 357         | 321            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 3 509                          | 4           | 26           | 442         | 589         | 487         | 365         | 260         | 351         | 362         | 321         | 303            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 1 047                          | 19          | 52           | 207         | 251         | 190         | 115         | 57          | 53          | 51          | 36          | 15             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 74                             | 5           | 7            | 15          | 15          | 5           | 5           | 4           | 7           | 9           | —           | 2              |
| FEMALE                                            | 33 349                         | 1 953       | 1 295        | 3 312       | 3 576       | 3 532       | 3 191       | 2 663       | 4 186       | 3 991       | 3 419       | 2 231          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 27 757                         | 1 904       | 1 194        | 2 735       | 2 984       | 3 150       | 2 937       | 2 427       | 3 759       | 3 300       | 2 237       | 1 129          |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 4 738                          | 7           | 29           | 336         | 531         | 677         | 684         | 503         | 756         | 571         | 375         | 269            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 914                            | 2           | 4            | 81          | 114         | 165         | 119         | 109         | 147         | 94          | 63          | 16             |
| OTHER                                             | 3 824                          | 5           | 25           | 255         | 417         | 512         | 566         | 394         | 609         | 476         | 312         | 253            |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER                               | 17 050                         | 37          | 118          | 1 145       | 1 996       | 2 229       | 2 129       | 1 813       | 2 855       | 2 554       | 1 668       | 505            |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 995                            | 103         | 122          | 265         | 212         | 129         | 67          | 31          | 30          | 20          | 9           | 8              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 679                            | 47          | 85           | 215         | 159         | 89          | 36          | 28          | 13          | 5           | —           | —              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 232                            | 7           | 19           | 44          | 45          | 29          | 23          | 7           | 24          | 18          | 9           | 6              |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT                        | 716                            | 47          | 103          | 221         | 167         | 100         | 44          | 24          | 5           | 2           | —           | 2              |
| CHILD                                             | 48                             | 48          | —            | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 3 958                          | 1 699       | 863          | 886         | 202         | 90          | 50          | 46          | 56          | 48          | 18          | —              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 1 015                          | 57          | 63           | 104         | 44          | 24          | 7           | 34          | 62          | 107         | 167         | 347            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 199                            | 21          | 7            | 47          | 49          | 33          | 17          | 15          | 3           | 2           | 2           | 3              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 15                             | —           | 2            | 4           | 7           | 1           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 150                            | 1           | 4            | 36          | 42          | 31          | 17          | 14          | —           | 2           | 2           | —              |
| CHILD                                             | 20                             | 20          | —            | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 14                             | —           | 2            | 7           | —           | —           | —           | 2           | 3           | —           | —           | 1              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 5 393                          | 28          | 94           | 529         | 543         | 349         | 236         | 221         | 424         | 689         | 1 181       | 1 099          |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 4 575                          | 3           | 27           | 285         | 366         | 282         | 188         | 173         | 374         | 661         | 1 150       | 1 066          |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 791                            | 25          | 64           | 237         | 174         | 63          | 46          | 46          | 49          | 26          | 30          | 32             |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 27                             | 1           | 3            | 8           | 3           | 4           | 2           | 1           | —           | 2           | 1           | 1              |
| WEST                                              |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| ALL RACES                                         |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                              | 18 385                         | 1 181       | 664          | 1 965       | 2 305       | 2 312       | 1 984       | 1 529       | 2 358       | 1 923       | 1 457       | 707            |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 14 639                         | 1 133       | 591          | 1 353       | 1 602       | 1 700       | 1 549       | 1 271       | 2 033       | 1 643       | 1 224       | 539            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 10 210                         | —           | 20           | 418         | 1 014       | 1 369       | 1 305       | 1 128       | 1 860       | 1 516       | 1 119       | 462            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 9 617                          | —           | 15           | 354         | 935         | 1 307       | 1 211       | 1 059       | 1 737       | 1 465       | 1 088       | 447            |
| OTHER                                             | 592                            | —           | 5            | 64          | 79          | 62          | 94          | 69          | 122         | 51          | 31          | 16             |
| HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER                            | 634                            | —           | —            | 36          | 81          | 92          | 119         | 87          | 87          | 62          | 51          | 20             |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 239                            | 20          | 6            | 39          | 52          | 30          | 24          | 6           | 9           | 22          | 15          | 15             |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 88                             | —           | 3            | 24          | 22          | 17          | 13          | 2           | 5           | 3           | —           | —              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 192                            | 1           | 4            | 31          | 50          | 25          | 16          | 5           | 8           | 22          | 15          | 15             |
| PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT                           | 28                             | —           | 2            | 8           | 3           | 5           | 8           | 1           | 1           | —           | —           | —              |
| CHILD                                             | 19                             | 19          | —            | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 2 983                          | 1 074       | 507          | 739         | 348         | 161         | 70          | 35          | 44          | 5           | —           | —              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 573                            | 40          | 59           | 121         | 107         | 47          | 31          | 15          | 33          | 39          | 38          | 42             |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 79                             | 25          | 7            | 13          | 17          | 5           | 7           | 4           | —           | 2           | —           | —              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT                             | 14                             | —           | —            | 1           | 9           | —           | 1           | —           | —           | 2           | —           | —              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 30                             | 4           | 3            | 5           | 3           | 4           | 6           | 4           | —           | —           | —           | —              |
| CHILD                                             | 19                             | 19          | —            | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 16                             | 2           | 4            | 6           | 5           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 3 667                          | 24          | 66           | 599         | 686         | 607         | 428         | 254         | 326         | 278         | 234         | 167            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 2 459                          | 5           | 29           | 291         | 408         | 371         | 302         | 197         | 261         | 234         | 212         | 150            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 1 137                          | 18          | 35           | 296         | 256         | 231         | 111         | 53          | 63          | 44          | 22          | 8              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 71                             | —           | 2            | 13          | 21          | 5           | 15          | 4           | 2           | —           | —           | 9              |
| FEMALE                                            | 19 163                         | 1 048       | 704          | 2 043       | 2 349       | 2 246       | 2 038       | 1 571       | 2 264       | 2 141       | 1 715       | 1 045          |
| IN FAMILIES                                       | 15 370                         | 1 008       | 616          | 1 560       | 1 802       | 1 891       | 1 783       | 1 386       | 1 980       | 1 729       | 1 166       | 449            |
| HOUSEHOLDER                                       | 2 535                          | 2           | 23           | 229         | 355         | 363         | 391         | 309         | 383         | 250         | 158         | 71             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 634                            | —           | 4            | 50          | 100         | 109         | 102         | 70          | 80          | 66          | 47          | 6              |
| OTHER                                             | 1 900                          | 2           | 18           | 179         | 256         | 254         | 289         | 239         | 303         | 184         | 112         | 65             |
| WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER                               | 9 617                          | 11          | 56           | 593         | 1 183       | 1 395       | 1 318       | 1 024       | 1 522       | 1 387       | 882         | 244            |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES                            | 429                            | 39          | 36           | 96          | 89          | 51          | 38          | 17          | 21          | 13          | 23          | 6              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER                              | 225                            | 22          | 20           | 60          | 59          | 25          | 25          | 5           | 3           | 3           | 3           | —              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 192                            | 1           | 16           | 33          | 44          | 18          | 14          | 11          | 16          | 11          | 20          | 6              |
| PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT                        | 223                            | 23          | 20           | 63          | 45          | 33          | 24          | 6           | 5           | 2           | 3           | —              |
| CHILD                                             | 15                             | 15          | —            | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —              |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN<br>RELATED SUBFAMILY | 2 235                          | 908         | 465          | 572         | 137         | 62          | 22          | 30          | 15          | 21          | 1           | 2              |
| OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY                   | 554                            | 48          | 36           | 70          | 38          | 20          | 13          | 6           | 39          | 57          | 102         | 126            |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES                          | 148                            | 13          | 9            | 32          | 24          | 28          | 18          | 10          | 7           | 5           | —           | —              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT                          | 14                             | —           | 1            | 3           | 7           | 2           | —           | —           | —           | 2           | —           | —              |
| OTHER REFERENCE PERSON                            | 106                            | 1           | 3            | 24          | 16          | 26          | 18          | 10          | 7           | —           | —           | —              |
| CHILD                                             | 9                              | 9           | —            | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —           | —              |
| OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY                     | 19                             | 4           | 5            | 5           | 2           | —           | —           | —           | —           | 3           | —           | —              |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS                              | 3 645                          | 26          | 79           | 450         | 523         | 326         | 237         | 175         | 277         | 408         | 548         | 596            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER                             | 2 810                          | —           | 22           | 215         | 315         | 240         | 171         | 131         | 218         | 379         | 534         | 586            |
| OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS                   | 784                            | 23          | 55           | 215         | 195         | 85          | 62          | 43          | 57          | 27          | 14          | 7              |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS                                 | 50                             | 3           | 2            | 20          | 12          | 1           | 4           | 1           | 1           | 3           | —           | 3              |

**Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1987**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                                 | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 15<br>YEARS | AGE                 |                    |                    |                     |                      | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION        |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                                         |                             | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>8<br>YEARS | 9 TO<br>11<br>YEARS | 12 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 15<br>YEARS | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>8<br>YEARS | 9 TO<br>11<br>YEARS | 12 TO<br>14<br>YEARS |
| UNITED STATES                           |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| ALL RACES                               |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                         | 52 101                      | 10 889              | 10 875             | 10 515             | 9 975               | 9 847                | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                   | 51 277                      | 10 716              | 10 685             | 10 344             | 9 820               | 9 713                | 98.4                        | 98.4                | 98.3               | 98.4               | 98.4                | 98.6                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 47 695                      | 9 620               | 9 938              | 9 702              | 9 260               | 9 175                | 91.5                        | 88.3                | 91.4               | 92.3               | 92.8                | 93.2                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 3 582                       | 1 096               | 747                | 642                | 560                 | 537                  | 6.9                         | 10.1                | 6.9                | 6.1                | 5.6                 | 5.5                  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 2 507                       | 986                 | 601                | 391                | 316                 | 214                  | 4.8                         | 9.1                 | 5.5                | 3.7                | 3.2                 | 2.2                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                         | 1 075                       | 110                 | 146                | 251                | 244                 | 323                  | 2.1                         | 1.0                 | 1.3                | 2.4                | 2.4                 | 3.3                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 589                         | 121                 | 135                | 132                | 113                 | 88                   | 1.1                         | 1.1                 | 1.2                | 1.3                | 1.1                 | 0.9                  |
| CHILD . . . . .                         | 552                         | 115                 | 129                | 126                | 101                 | 82                   | 1.1                         | 1.1                 | 1.2                | 1.2                | 1.0                 | 0.8                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 37                          | 6                   | 6                  | 6                  | 12                  | 7                    | 0.1                         | 0.1                 | 0.1                | 0.1                | 0.1                 | 0.1                  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 235                         | 53                  | 55                 | 39                 | 42                  | 46                   | 0.5                         | 0.5                 | 0.5                | 0.4                | 0.4                 | 0.5                  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 146                         | 30                  | 30                 | 26                 | 26                  | 35                   | 0.3                         | 0.3                 | 0.3                | 0.2                | 0.3                 | 0.4                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 88                          | 23                  | 25                 | 13                 | 16                  | 12                   | 0.2                         | 0.2                 | 0.2                | 0.1                | 0.2                 | 0.1                  |
| MALE                                    |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                   | 26 665                      | 5 573               | 5 561              | 5 382              | 5 110               | 5 039                | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 26 268                      | 5 483               | 5 457              | 5 305              | 5 041               | 4 982                | 98.5                        | 98.4                | 98.1               | 98.6               | 98.7                | 98.9                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 24 469                      | 4 917               | 5 095              | 4 990              | 4 750               | 4 718                | 91.8                        | 88.2                | 91.6               | 92.7               | 93.0                | 93.6                 |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 1 799                       | 566                 | 362                | 315                | 291                 | 264                  | 6.7                         | 10.2                | 6.5                | 5.9                | 5.7                 | 5.2                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                         | 1 280                       | 519                 | 300                | 194                | 159                 | 108                  | 4.8                         | 9.3                 | 5.4                | 3.6                | 3.1                 | 2.2                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 518                         | 48                  | 62                 | 121                | 133                 | 155                  | 1.9                         | 0.9                 | 1.1                | 2.2                | 2.6                 | 3.1                  |
| CHILD . . . . .                         | 278                         | 65                  | 70                 | 65                 | 42                  | 36                   | 1.0                         | 1.2                 | 1.3                | 1.2                | 0.8                 | 0.7                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 262                         | 61                  | 67                 | 61                 | 39                  | 34                   | 1.0                         | 1.1                 | 1.2                | 1.1                | 0.8                 | 0.7                  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 17                          | 4                   | 4                  | 4                  | 3                   | 1                    | 0.1                         | 0.1                 | 0.1                | 0.1                | 0.1                 | -                    |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 119                         | 25                  | 34                 | 12                 | 27                  | 22                   | 0.4                         | 0.4                 | 0.6                | 0.2                | 0.5                 | 0.4                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 83                          | 17                  | 22                 | 12                 | 20                  | 13                   | 0.3                         | 0.3                 | 0.4                | 0.2                | 0.4                 | 0.3                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 36                          | 8                   | 12                 | -                  | 7                   | 8                    | 0.1                         | 0.1                 | 0.2                | -                  | 0.1                 | 0.2                  |
| FEMALE                                  |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                   | 25 436                      | 5 316               | 5 314              | 5 133              | 4 865               | 4 808                | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 25 009                      | 5 232               | 5 229              | 5 039              | 4 779               | 4 730                | 98.3                        | 98.4                | 98.4               | 98.2               | 98.2                | 98.4                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 23 226                      | 4 703               | 4 843              | 4 712              | 4 510               | 4 457                | 91.3                        | 88.5                | 91.1               | 91.8               | 92.7                | 92.7                 |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 1 783                       | 530                 | 385                | 327                | 269                 | 273                  | 7.0                         | 10.0                | 7.3                | 6.4                | 5.5                 | 5.7                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                         | 1 227                       | 467                 | 301                | 196                | 158                 | 105                  | 4.8                         | 8.8                 | 5.7                | 3.8                | 3.2                 | 2.2                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 556                         | 62                  | 85                 | 131                | 111                 | 168                  | 2.2                         | 1.2                 | 1.6                | 2.5                | 2.3                 | 3.5                  |
| CHILD . . . . .                         | 311                         | 55                  | 65                 | 67                 | 71                  | 53                   | 1.2                         | 1.0                 | 1.2                | 1.3                | 1.5                 | 1.1                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 291                         | 54                  | 63                 | 65                 | 62                  | 47                   | 1.1                         | 1.0                 | 1.2                | 1.3                | 1.3                 | 1.0                  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 20                          | 2                   | 2                  | 2                  | 9                   | 5                    | 0.1                         | -                   | -                  | -                  | 0.2                 | 0.1                  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 116                         | 28                  | 21                 | 27                 | 15                  | 25                   | 0.5                         | 0.5                 | 0.4                | 0.5                | 0.3                 | 0.5                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 63                          | 13                  | 9                  | 14                 | 6                   | 21                   | 0.2                         | 0.3                 | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.1                 | 0.4                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 53                          | 15                  | 12                 | 13                 | 9                   | 4                    | 0.2                         | 0.3                 | 0.2                | 0.2                | 0.2                 | 0.1                  |
| WHITE                                   |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                         | 42 239                      | 8 882               | 8 863              | 8 503              | 8 045               | 7 946                | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                   | 41 605                      | 8 761               | 8 715              | 8 355              | 7 929               | 7 845                | 98.5                        | 98.6                | 98.3               | 98.3               | 98.6                | 98.7                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 39 626                      | 8 182               | 8 334              | 7 991              | 7 588               | 7 531                | 93.8                        | 92.1                | 94.0               | 94.0               | 94.3                | 94.8                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 1 979                       | 579                 | 381                | 364                | 341                 | 314                  | 4.7                         | 6.5                 | 4.3                | 4.3                | 4.2                 | 4.0                  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 1 408                       | 539                 | 310                | 223                | 203                 | 134                  | 3.3                         | 6.1                 | 3.5                | 2.6                | 2.5                 | 1.7                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                         | 570                         | 40                  | 71                 | 141                | 138                 | 180                  | 1.4                         | 0.4                 | 0.8                | 1.7                | 1.7                 | 2.3                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 463                         | 91                  | 108                | 115                | 81                  | 68                   | 1.1                         | 1.0                 | 1.2                | 1.4                | 1.0                 | 0.9                  |
| CHILD . . . . .                         | 436                         | 84                  | 106                | 109                | 71                  | 66                   | 1.0                         | 1.0                 | 1.2                | 1.3                | 0.9                 | 0.8                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 27                          | 6                   | 2                  | 6                  | 10                  | 2                    | 0.1                         | 0.1                 | -                  | 0.1                | 0.1                 | -                    |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 171                         | 30                  | 40                 | 33                 | 35                  | 33                   | 0.4                         | 0.3                 | 0.4                | 0.4                | 0.4                 | 0.4                  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 103                         | 14                  | 22                 | 23                 | 20                  | 24                   | 0.2                         | 0.2                 | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.3                 | 0.3                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 67                          | 17                  | 18                 | 10                 | 14                  | 8                    | 0.2                         | 0.2                 | 0.2                | 0.1                | 0.2                 | 0.1                  |
| MALE                                    |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                   | 21 643                      | 4 558               | 4 553              | 4 344              | 4 111               | 4 078                | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 21 346                      | 4 499               | 4 475              | 4 277              | 4 061               | 4 034                | 98.6                        | 98.7                | 98.3               | 98.5               | 98.8                | 98.9                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 20 312                      | 4 190               | 4 285              | 4 096              | 3 869               | 3 870                | 93.8                        | 91.9                | 94.1               | 94.3               | 94.1                | 94.9                 |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 1 034                       | 308                 | 189                | 181                | 192                 | 164                  | 4.8                         | 6.8                 | 4.2                | 4.2                | 4.7                 | 4.0                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                         | 741                         | 293                 | 157                | 107                | 105                 | 79                   | 3.4                         | 6.4                 | 3.4                | 2.5                | 2.5                 | 1.9                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 293                         | 15                  | 32                 | 74                 | 87                  | 85                   | 1.4                         | 0.3                 | 0.7                | 1.7                | 2.1                 | 2.1                  |
| CHILD . . . . .                         | 208                         | 44                  | 51                 | 58                 | 29                  | 26                   | 1.0                         | 1.0                 | 1.1                | 1.3                | 0.7                 | 0.6                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 195                         | 39                  | 51                 | 54                 | 26                  | 25                   | 0.9                         | 0.9                 | 1.1                | 1.2                | 0.6                 | 0.6                  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 13                          | 4                   | -                  | 4                  | 3                   | 1                    | 0.1                         | 0.1                 | -                  | 0.1                | 0.1                 | -                    |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 90                          | 15                  | 27                 | 9                  | 21                  | 17                   | 0.4                         | 0.3                 | 0.6                | 0.2                | 0.5                 | 0.4                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 59                          | 8                   | 15                 | 9                  | 15                  | 11                   | 0.3                         | 0.2                 | 0.3                | 0.2                | 0.4                 | 0.3                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 31                          | 7                   | 12                 | -                  | 5                   | 7                    | 0.1                         | 0.2                 | 0.3                | -                  | 0.1                 | 0.2                  |
| FEMALE                                  |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                   | 20 595                      | 4 324               | 4 310              | 4 159              | 3 934               | 3 868                | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 20 259                      | 4 262               | 4 240              | 4 078              | 3 868               | 3 811                | 98.4                        | 98.6                | 98.4               | 98.0               | 98.3                | 98.5                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 19 315                      | 3 991               | 4 049              | 3 895              | 3 719               | 3 661                | 93.8                        | 92.3                | 93.9               | 93.6               | 94.5                | 94.6                 |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 944                         | 271                 | 192                | 183                | 149                 | 150                  | 4.6                         | 6.3                 | 4.5                | 4.4                | 3.8                 | 3.9                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                         | 668                         | 246                 | 153                | 116                | 98                  | 55                   | 3.2                         | 5.7                 | 3.5                | 2.8                | 2.5                 | 1.4                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 277                         | 25                  | 39                 | 67                 | 51                  | 96                   | 1.3                         | 0.6                 | 0.9                | 1.6                | 1.3                 | 2.5                  |
| CHILD . . . . .                         | 255                         | 47                  | 57                 | 58                 | 52                  | 42                   | 1.2                         | 1.1                 | 1.3                | 1.4                | 1.3                 | 1.1                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 242                         | 45                  | 55                 | 55                 | 45                  | 41                   | 1.2                         | 1.0                 | 1.3                | 1.3                | 1.2                 | 1.1                  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 14                          | 2                   | 2                  | 2                  | 7                   | 1                    | 0.1                         | -                   | -                  | 0.1                | 0.2                 | -                    |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 81                          | 15                  | 12                 | 24                 | 14                  | 15                   | 0.4                         | 0.4                 | 0.3                | 0.6                | 0.4                 | 0.4                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 45                          | 6                   | 7                  | 14                 | 5                   | 13                   | 0.2                         | 0.1                 | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.1                 | 0.3                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 36                          | 10                  | 5                  | 10                 | 9                   | 2                    | 0.2                         | 0.2                 | 0.1                | 0.2                | 0.2                 | -                    |

**Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                                | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 15<br>YEARS | AGE                 |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION |                    |                    |                     |                      |  |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|
|                                        |                             | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>8<br>YEARS | 9 TO<br>11<br>YEARS | 12 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 15<br>YEARS | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS  | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>8<br>YEARS | 9 TO<br>11<br>YEARS | 12 TO<br>14<br>YEARS |  |
| UNITED STATES--CONTINUED               |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                      |                    |                    |                     |                      |  |
| BLACK                                  |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                      |                    |                    |                     |                      |  |
| TOTAL. . . . .                         | 8 011                       | 1 641               | 1 641              | 1 628              | 1 558               | 1 543                | 100.0                       | 100.0                | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |  |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                   | 7 838                       | 1 594               | 1 600              | 1 607              | 1 525               | 1 513                | 97.8                        | 97.1                 | 97.5               | 98.7               | 97.9                | 98.1                 |  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .         | 6 388                       | 1 124               | 1 278              | 1 357              | 1 321               | 1 307                | 79.7                        | 68.5                 | 77.9               | 83.4               | 84.8                | 84.7                 |  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 1 450                       | 470                 | 322                | 249                | 203                 | 206                  | 18.1                        | 28.6                 | 19.6               | 15.3               | 13.0                | 13.3                 |  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .   | 967                         | 402                 | 251                | 144                | 101                 | 68                   | 12.1                        | 24.5                 | 15.3               | 8.8                | 6.5                 | 4.4                  |  |
| OTHER. . . . .                         | 482                         | 67                  | 71                 | 106                | 102                 | 137                  | 6.0                         | 4.1                  | 4.3                | 6.5                | 6.5                 | 8.9                  |  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .     | 114                         | 27                  | 27                 | 16                 | 26                  | 17                   | 1.4                         | 1.7                  | 1.7                | 1.0                | 1.7                 | 1.1                  |  |
| CHILD. . . . .                         | 104                         | 27                  | 23                 | 16                 | 24                  | 13                   | 1.3                         | 1.7                  | 1.4                | 1.0                | 1.6                 | 0.8                  |  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .               | 10                          | -                   | 4                  | -                  | 2                   | 5                    | 0.1                         | -                    | 0.2                | -                  | 0.1                 | 0.3                  |  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .         | 58                          | 20                  | 14                 | 5                  | 7                   | 12                   | 0.7                         | 1.2                  | 0.8                | 0.3                | 0.4                 | 0.8                  |  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS. . . . .                 | 40                          | 15                  | 8                  | 2                  | 5                   | 9                    | 0.5                         | 0.9                  | 0.5                | 0.1                | 0.3                 | 0.6                  |  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .             | 19                          | 5                   | 6                  | 3                  | 2                   | 3                    | 0.2                         | 0.3                  | 0.3                | 0.2                | 0.1                 | 0.2                  |  |
| MALE . . . . .                         |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                      |                    |                    |                     |                      |  |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                   | 4 060                       | 832                 | 834                | 825                | 790                 | 780                  | 100.0                       | 100.0                | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .         | 3 967                       | 804                 | 807                | 816                | 772                 | 768                  | 97.7                        | 96.7                 | 96.8               | 98.9               | 97.7                | 98.5                 |  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 3 282                       | 571                 | 653                | 700                | 681                 | 677                  | 80.8                        | 68.6                 | 78.3               | 84.9               | 86.2                | 86.8                 |  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .   | 685                         | 233                 | 155                | 116                | 91                  | 91                   | 16.9                        | 28.1                 | 18.5               | 14.0               | 11.5                | 11.7                 |  |
| OTHER. . . . .                         | 475                         | 204                 | 125                | 72                 | 49                  | 26                   | 11.7                        | 24.5                 | 15.0               | 8.7                | 6.2                 | 3.3                  |  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .   | 210                         | 30                  | 29                 | 44                 | 42                  | 65                   | 5.2                         | 3.6                  | 3.5                | 5.3                | 5.3                 | 8.4                  |  |
| OTHER. . . . .                         | 66                          | 19                  | 20                 | 7                  | 13                  | 8                    | 1.6                         | 2.3                  | 2.4                | 0.8                | 1.6                 | 1.0                  |  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .     | 62                          | 19                  | 16                 | 7                  | 13                  | 8                    | 1.5                         | 2.3                  | 1.9                | 0.8                | 1.6                 | 1.0                  |  |
| CHILD. . . . .                         | 4                           | -                   | 4                  | -                  | -                   | -                    | 0.1                         | -                    | 0.5                | -                  | -                   | -                    |  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .               | 27                          | 9                   | 7                  | 2                  | 6                   | 4                    | 0.7                         | 1.0                  | 0.8                | 0.3                | 0.7                 | 0.5                  |  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .         | 23                          | 8                   | 7                  | 2                  | 4                   | 2                    | 0.6                         | 0.9                  | 0.8                | 0.3                | 0.5                 | 0.3                  |  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS. . . . .                 | 4                           | 1                   | -                  | -                  | 2                   | 2                    | 0.1                         | 0.1                  | -                  | -                  | 0.2                 | 0.2                  |  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .             | 4                           | 1                   | -                  | -                  | 2                   | 2                    | 0.1                         | 0.1                  | -                  | -                  | 0.2                 | 0.2                  |  |
| FEMALE . . . . .                       |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                      |                    |                    |                     |                      |  |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                   | 3 951                       | 810                 | 808                | 803                | 768                 | 763                  | 100.0                       | 100.0                | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .         | 3 871                       | 789                 | 793                | 791                | 753                 | 745                  | 98.0                        | 97.5                 | 98.2               | 98.5               | 98.1                | 97.7                 |  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 3 106                       | 553                 | 625                | 657                | 640                 | 630                  | 78.6                        | 68.3                 | 77.4               | 81.9               | 83.4                | 82.6                 |  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .   | 765                         | 236                 | 168                | 134                | 112                 | 115                  | 19.4                        | 29.2                 | 20.8               | 16.6               | 14.6                | 15.0                 |  |
| OTHER. . . . .                         | 492                         | 199                 | 126                | 72                 | 53                  | 43                   | 12.5                        | 24.6                 | 15.6               | 8.9                | 6.9                 | 5.6                  |  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .   | 273                         | 37                  | 42                 | 62                 | 60                  | 72                   | 6.9                         | 4.6                  | 5.2                | 7.7                | 7.8                 | 9.4                  |  |
| OTHER. . . . .                         | 48                          | 9                   | 7                  | 9                  | 14                  | 9                    | 1.2                         | 1.1                  | 0.9                | 1.2                | 1.8                 | 1.2                  |  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .     | 42                          | 9                   | 7                  | 9                  | 12                  | 5                    | 1.1                         | 1.1                  | 0.9                | 1.2                | 1.5                 | 0.6                  |  |
| CHILD. . . . .                         | 7                           | -                   | -                  | -                  | 2                   | 5                    | 0.2                         | -                    | -                  | -                  | 0.2                 | 0.6                  |  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .               | 31                          | 12                  | 7                  | 3                  | 1                   | 9                    | 0.8                         | 1.4                  | 0.9                | 0.3                | 0.2                 | 1.1                  |  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .         | 17                          | 7                   | 2                  | -                  | 1                   | 7                    | 0.4                         | 0.9                  | 0.2                | -                  | 0.2                 | 0.9                  |  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS. . . . .                 | 14                          | 4                   | 6                  | 3                  | -                   | 2                    | 0.4                         | 0.5                  | 0.7                | 0.3                | -                   | 0.2                  |  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .             | 14                          | 4                   | 6                  | 3                  | -                   | 2                    | 0.4                         | 0.5                  | 0.7                | 0.3                | -                   | 0.2                  |  |
| HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>           |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                      |                    |                    |                     |                      |  |
| TOTAL. . . . .                         | 5 686                       | 1 163               | 1 275              | 1 180              | 1 086               | 982                  | 100.0                       | 100.0                | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |  |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                   | 5 584                       | 1 135               | 1 256              | 1 160              | 1 068               | 964                  | 98.2                        | 97.6                 | 98.5               | 98.3               | 98.3                | 98.2                 |  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .         | 5 079                       | 962                 | 1 162              | 1 070              | 992                 | 893                  | 89.3                        | 82.7                 | 91.2               | 90.7               | 91.3                | 90.9                 |  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 505                         | 174                 | 94                 | 90                 | 76                  | 71                   | 8.9                         | 14.9                 | 7.4                | 7.6                | 7.0                 | 7.3                  |  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .   | 365                         | 160                 | 75                 | 56                 | 40                  | 34                   | 6.4                         | 13.8                 | 5.9                | 4.7                | 3.7                 | 3.5                  |  |
| OTHER. . . . .                         | 139                         | 14                  | 19                 | 34                 | 36                  | 37                   | 2.5                         | 1.2                  | 1.5                | 2.9                | 3.3                 | 3.8                  |  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .     | 70                          | 20                  | 10                 | 17                 | 8                   | 14                   | 1.2                         | 1.7                  | 0.8                | 1.4                | 0.8                 | 1.5                  |  |
| CHILD. . . . .                         | 63                          | 20                  | 10                 | 15                 | 5                   | 12                   | 1.1                         | 1.7                  | 0.8                | 1.3                | 0.5                 | 1.3                  |  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .               | 7                           | -                   | -                  | 1                  | 3                   | 2                    | 0.1                         | -                    | -                  | 0.1                | 0.3                 | 0.2                  |  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .         | 33                          | 8                   | 8                  | 3                  | 10                  | 3                    | 0.6                         | 0.7                  | 0.7                | 0.3                | 0.9                 | 0.3                  |  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS. . . . .                 | 18                          | 7                   | 5                  | 3                  | 4                   | -                    | 0.3                         | 0.6                  | 0.4                | 0.2                | 0.4                 | -                    |  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .             | 14                          | 1                   | 3                  | 1                  | 6                   | 3                    | 0.2                         | 0.1                  | 0.2                | 0.1                | 0.6                 | 0.3                  |  |
| MALE . . . . .                         |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                      |                    |                    |                     |                      |  |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                   | 2 898                       | 598                 | 644                | 614                | 533                 | 509                  | 100.0                       | 100.0                | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .         | 2 845                       | 587                 | 637                | 602                | 520                 | 499                  | 98.2                        | 98.0                 | 98.9               | 98.1               | 97.5                | 98.1                 |  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 2 595                       | 497                 | 593                | 561                | 477                 | 468                  | 89.6                        | 83.0                 | 92.1               | 91.3               | 89.4                | 92.0                 |  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .   | 250                         | 90                  | 44                 | 41                 | 43                  | 31                   | 8.6                         | 15.0                 | 6.8                | 6.7                | 8.1                 | 6.2                  |  |
| OTHER. . . . .                         | 182                         | 84                  | 35                 | 21                 | 24                  | 19                   | 6.3                         | 14.1                 | 5.4                | 3.4                | 4.5                 | 3.7                  |  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .     | 67                          | 5                   | 9                  | 21                 | 20                  | 13                   | 2.3                         | 0.9                  | 1.4                | 3.4                | 3.7                 | 2.5                  |  |
| CHILD. . . . .                         | 34                          | 8                   | 2                  | 12                 | 6                   | 6                    | 1.2                         | 1.3                  | 0.3                | 1.9                | 1.2                 | 1.2                  |  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .               | 28                          | 8                   | 2                  | 10                 | 3                   | 5                    | 1.0                         | 1.3                  | 0.3                | 1.7                | 0.6                 | 1.0                  |  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .         | 6                           | -                   | -                  | 1                  | 3                   | 1                    | 0.2                         | -                    | -                  | 0.2                | 0.6                 | 0.3                  |  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS. . . . .                 | 20                          | 4                   | 5                  | -                  | 7                   | 3                    | 0.7                         | 0.7                  | 0.8                | -                  | 1.3                 | 0.6                  |  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .             | 9                           | 4                   | 2                  | -                  | 3                   | -                    | 0.3                         | 0.7                  | 0.3                | -                  | 0.5                 | -                    |  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS. . . . .                 | 11                          | -                   | 3                  | -                  | 4                   | 3                    | 0.4                         | -                    | 0.5                | -                  | 0.8                 | 0.6                  |  |
| FEMALE . . . . .                       |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                      |                    |                    |                     |                      |  |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                   | 2 788                       | 564                 | 632                | 566                | 553                 | 473                  | 100.0                       | 100.0                | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .         | 2 739                       | 548                 | 620                | 558                | 548                 | 465                  | 98.2                        | 97.2                 | 98.1               | 98.6               | 99.1                | 98.3                 |  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 2 484                       | 464                 | 569                | 510                | 515                 | 425                  | 89.1                        | 82.3                 | 90.1               | 90.1               | 93.2                | 89.9                 |  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .   | 255                         | 84                  | 50                 | 48                 | 33                  | 40                   | 9.2                         | 14.9                 | 8.0                | 8.5                | 5.9                 | 8.4                  |  |
| OTHER. . . . .                         | 183                         | 76                  | 41                 | 35                 | 17                  | 15                   | 6.6                         | 13.4                 | 6.4                | 6.2                | 3.0                 | 3.2                  |  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .   | 72                          | 8                   | 10                 | 13                 | 16                  | 25                   | 2.6                         | 1.5                  | 1.5                | 2.3                | 2.9                 | 5.2                  |  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .     | 36                          | 12                  | 9                  | 5                  | 2                   | 8                    | 1.3                         | 2.2                  | 1.4                | 0.9                | 0.4                 | 1.7                  |  |
| CHILD. . . . .                         | 35                          | 12                  | 9                  | 5                  | 2                   | 7                    | 1.3                         | 2.2                  | 1.4                | 0.9                | 0.4                 | 1.6                  |  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .               | 1                           | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                   | 1                    | -                           | -                    | -                  | -                  | -                   | 0.2                  |  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .         | 13                          | 4                   | 3                  | 3                  | 3                   | -                    | 0.5                         | 0.7                  | 0.5                | 0.6                | 0.5                 | -                    |  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS. . . . .                 | 10                          | 3                   | 3                  | 3                  | 1                   | -                    | 0.3                         | 0.5                  | 0.5                | 0.4                | 0.2                 | -                    |  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .             | 3                           | 1                   | -                  | 1                  | 2                   | -                    | 0.1                         | 0.2                  | -                  | 0.1                | 0.3                 | -                    |  |

<sup>1</sup>PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Year, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| SUBJECT                                 | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 15<br>YEARS | AGE                 |                    |                    |                     |                      | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION        |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                                         |                             | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>8<br>YEARS | 9 TO<br>11<br>YEARS | 12 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 15<br>YEARS | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>8<br>YEARS | 9 TO<br>11<br>YEARS | 12 TO<br>14<br>YEARS |
| METROPOLITAN                            |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| ALL RACES                               |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| TOTAL. . . . .                          | 39 935                      | 8 567               | 8 421              | 7 958              | 7 476               | 7 513                | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                    | 39 300                      | 8 422               | 8 266              | 7 833              | 7 370               | 7 410                | 98.4                        | 98.3                | 98.2               | 98.4               | 98.6                | 98.6                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 36 517                      | 7 556               | 7 676              | 7 356              | 6 929               | 7 000                | 91.4                        | 88.2                | 91.2               | 92.4               | 92.7                | 93.2                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 2 783                       | 866                 | 589                | 476                | 441                 | 410                  | 7.0                         | 10.1                | 7.0                | 6.0                | 5.9                 | 5.5                  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 1 972                       | 783                 | 477                | 289                | 254                 | 169                  | 4.9                         | 9.1                 | 5.7                | 3.6                | 3.4                 | 2.3                  |
| OTHER. . . . .                          | 811                         | 84                  | 113                | 187                | 187                 | 240                  | 2.0                         | 1.0                 | 1.3                | 2.4                | 2.5                 | 3.2                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 447                         | 100                 | 106                | 91                 | 76                  | 74                   | 1.1                         | 1.2                 | 1.3                | 1.1                | 1.0                 | 1.0                  |
| CHILD. . . . .                          | 424                         | 96                  | 103                | 87                 | 68                  | 70                   | 1.1                         | 1.1                 | 1.2                | 1.1                | 0.9                 | 0.9                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 23                          | 4                   | 3                  | 4                  | 7                   | 5                    | 0.1                         | -                   | -                  | 0.1                | 0.1                 | 0.1                  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 188                         | 45                  | 49                 | 34                 | 31                  | 29                   | 0.5                         | 0.5                 | 0.6                | 0.4                | 0.4                 | 0.4                  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS. . . . .                  | 111                         | 26                  | 26                 | 21                 | 17                  | 21                   | 0.3                         | 0.3                 | 0.3                | 0.3                | 0.2                 | 0.3                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .              | 77                          | 19                  | 23                 | 13                 | 14                  | 8                    | 0.2                         | 0.2                 | 0.3                | 0.2                | 0.2                 | 0.1                  |
| MALE . . . . .                          |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                    | 20 486                      | 4 418               | 4 289              | 4 057              | 3 851               | 3 871                | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 20 194                      | 4 347               | 4 202              | 4 010              | 3 810               | 3 825                | 98.6                        | 98.4                | 98.0               | 98.8               | 98.9                | 98.8                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 18 803                      | 3 898               | 3 919              | 3 784              | 3 577               | 3 625                | 91.8                        | 88.2                | 91.4               | 93.3               | 92.9                | 93.6                 |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 1 391                       | 448                 | 283                | 226                | 233                 | 200                  | 6.8                         | 10.1                | 6.6                | 5.6                | 6.1                 | 5.2                  |
| OTHER. . . . .                          | 1 024                       | 414                 | 243                | 141                | 136                 | 90                   | 5.0                         | 9.4                 | 5.7                | 3.5                | 3.5                 | 2.3                  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 367                         | 34                  | 40                 | 85                 | 98                  | 110                  | 1.8                         | 0.8                 | 0.9                | 2.1                | 2.5                 | 2.8                  |
| OTHER. . . . .                          | 204                         | 50                  | 59                 | 40                 | 24                  | 31                   | 1.0                         | 1.1                 | 1.4                | 1.0                | 0.6                 | 0.8                  |
| CHILD. . . . .                          | 197                         | 48                  | 57                 | 38                 | 23                  | 31                   | 1.0                         | 1.1                 | 1.3                | 0.9                | 0.6                 | 0.8                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 7                           | 2                   | 2                  | 2                  | 2                   | -                    | -                           | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                   | -                    |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 89                          | 22                  | 29                 | 7                  | 16                  | 15                   | 0.4                         | 0.5                 | 0.7                | 0.2                | 0.4                 | 0.4                  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS. . . . .                  | 61                          | 17                  | 18                 | 7                  | 11                  | 8                    | 0.3                         | 0.4                 | 0.4                | 0.2                | 0.3                 | 0.2                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .              | 27                          | 5                   | 11                 | -                  | 5                   | 6                    | 0.1                         | 0.1                 | 0.3                | -                  | 0.1                 | 0.2                  |
| FEMALE . . . . .                        |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                    | 19 449                      | 4 149               | 4 131              | 3 901              | 3 625               | 3 642                | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 19 107                      | 4 076               | 4 064              | 3 823              | 3 559               | 3 585                | 98.2                        | 98.2                | 98.4               | 98.0               | 98.2                | 98.4                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 17 714                      | 3 657               | 3 757              | 3 572              | 3 352               | 3 375                | 91.1                        | 88.1                | 90.9               | 91.6               | 92.5                | 92.7                 |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 1 393                       | 418                 | 307                | 251                | 208                 | 209                  | 7.2                         | 10.1                | 7.4                | 6.4                | 5.7                 | 5.7                  |
| OTHER. . . . .                          | 949                         | 369                 | 234                | 149                | 119                 | 79                   | 4.9                         | 8.9                 | 5.7                | 3.8                | 3.3                 | 2.2                  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 444                         | 50                  | 73                 | 102                | 89                  | 131                  | 2.3                         | 1.2                 | 1.8                | 2.6                | 2.5                 | 3.6                  |
| OTHER. . . . .                          | 243                         | 50                  | 47                 | 51                 | 51                  | 43                   | 1.2                         | 1.2                 | 1.1                | 1.3                | 1.4                 | 1.2                  |
| CHILD. . . . .                          | 227                         | 48                  | 46                 | 49                 | 45                  | 38                   | 1.2                         | 1.2                 | 1.1                | 1.3                | 1.3                 | 1.1                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 15                          | 2                   | 1                  | 2                  | 6                   | 5                    | 0.1                         | -                   | -                  | 0.1                | 0.2                 | 0.1                  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 100                         | 23                  | 20                 | 27                 | 15                  | 15                   | 0.5                         | 0.6                 | 0.5                | 0.7                | 0.4                 | 0.4                  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS. . . . .                  | 50                          | 10                  | 8                  | 14                 | 6                   | 13                   | 0.3                         | 0.2                 | 0.2                | 0.4                | 0.2                 | 0.4                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .              | 50                          | 14                  | 12                 | 13                 | 9                   | 2                    | 0.3                         | 0.3                 | 0.3                | 0.3                | 0.2                 | -                    |
| WHITE                                   |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| TOTAL. . . . .                          | 31 927                      | 6 863               | 6 791              | 6 368              | 5 926               | 5 980                | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                    | 31 433                      | 6 757               | 6 669              | 6 261              | 5 845               | 5 901                | 98.5                        | 98.5                | 98.2               | 98.3               | 98.6                | 98.7                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 29 876                      | 6 292               | 6 367              | 5 981              | 5 584               | 5 652                | 93.6                        | 91.7                | 93.8               | 93.9               | 94.2                | 94.5                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 1 556                       | 465                 | 302                | 280                | 262                 | 248                  | 4.9                         | 6.8                 | 4.5                | 4.4                | 4.4                 | 4.2                  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 1 132                       | 429                 | 254                | 175                | 160                 | 113                  | 3.5                         | 6.3                 | 3.7                | 2.8                | 2.7                 | 1.9                  |
| OTHER. . . . .                          | 424                         | 35                  | 48                 | 104                | 101                 | 136                  | 1.3                         | 0.5                 | 0.7                | 1.6                | 1.7                 | 2.3                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 358                         | 80                  | 88                 | 79                 | 54                  | 58                   | 1.1                         | 1.2                 | 1.3                | 1.2                | 0.9                 | 1.0                  |
| CHILD. . . . .                          | 342                         | 76                  | 87                 | 75                 | 46                  | 58                   | 1.1                         | 1.1                 | 1.3                | 1.2                | 0.8                 | 1.0                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 16                          | 4                   | 1                  | 4                  | 7                   | -                    | 0.1                         | 0.1                 | -                  | 0.1                | 0.1                 | -                    |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 136                         | 26                  | 34                 | 29                 | 27                  | 21                   | 0.4                         | 0.4                 | 0.5                | 0.4                | 0.4                 | 0.4                  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS. . . . .                  | 74                          | 12                  | 18                 | 18                 | 12                  | 13                   | 0.2                         | 0.2                 | 0.3                | 0.3                | 0.2                 | 0.2                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .              | 62                          | 14                  | 16                 | 10                 | 14                  | 8                    | 0.2                         | 0.2                 | 0.2                | 0.2                | 0.2                 | 0.1                  |
| MALE . . . . .                          |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                    | 16 425                      | 3 560               | 3 475              | 3 231              | 3 045               | 3 114                | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 16 201                      | 3 508               | 3 409              | 3 193              | 3 012               | 3 079                | 98.6                        | 98.6                | 98.1               | 98.8               | 98.9                | 98.9                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 15 397                      | 3 261               | 3 263              | 3 060              | 2 860               | 2 953                | 93.7                        | 91.6                | 93.9               | 94.7               | 93.9                | 94.8                 |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 804                         | 247                 | 146                | 133                | 153                 | 125                  | 4.9                         | 6.9                 | 4.2                | 4.1                | 5.0                 | 4.0                  |
| OTHER. . . . .                          | 602                         | 233                 | 128                | 82                 | 90                  | 68                   | 3.7                         | 6.5                 | 3.7                | 2.5                | 3.0                 | 2.2                  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 202                         | 14                  | 17                 | 51                 | 62                  | 58                   | 1.2                         | 0.4                 | 0.5                | 1.6                | 2.0                 | 1.9                  |
| OTHER. . . . .                          | 158                         | 38                  | 44                 | 34                 | 19                  | 23                   | 1.0                         | 1.1                 | 1.3                | 1.0                | 0.6                 | 0.7                  |
| CHILD. . . . .                          | 153                         | 36                  | 44                 | 32                 | 18                  | 23                   | 0.9                         | 1.0                 | 1.3                | 1.0                | 0.6                 | 0.7                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 5                           | 2                   | -                  | 2                  | 2                   | -                    | -                           | 0.1                 | -                  | 0.1                | 0.1                 | -                    |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 66                          | 13                  | 22                 | 5                  | 13                  | 12                   | 0.4                         | 0.4                 | 0.6                | 0.1                | 0.4                 | 0.4                  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS. . . . .                  | 38                          | 8                   | 11                 | 5                  | 8                   | 6                    | 0.2                         | 0.2                 | 0.3                | 0.1                | 0.3                 | 0.2                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .              | 27                          | 5                   | 11                 | -                  | 5                   | 6                    | 0.2                         | 0.1                 | 0.3                | -                  | 0.2                 | 0.2                  |
| FEMALE . . . . .                        |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                    | 15 502                      | 3 303               | 3 316              | 3 137              | 2 881               | 2 866                | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 15 231                      | 3 248               | 3 260              | 3 068              | 2 833               | 2 822                | 98.3                        | 98.3                | 98.3               | 97.8               | 98.3                | 98.5                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 14 479                      | 3 031               | 3 104              | 2 922              | 2 724               | 2 699                | 93.4                        | 91.8                | 93.6               | 93.1               | 94.6                | 94.2                 |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 752                         | 218                 | 156                | 146                | 109                 | 123                  | 4.9                         | 6.6                 | 4.7                | 4.7                | 3.8                 | 4.3                  |
| OTHER. . . . .                          | 530                         | 197                 | 126                | 93                 | 70                  | 45                   | 3.4                         | 6.0                 | 3.8                | 3.0                | 2.4                 | 1.6                  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 222                         | 21                  | 31                 | 53                 | 39                  | 78                   | 1.4                         | 0.6                 | 0.9                | 1.7                | 1.4                 | 2.7                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 201                         | 42                  | 44                 | 45                 | 35                  | 35                   | 1.3                         | 1.3                 | 1.3                | 1.4                | 1.2                 | 1.2                  |
| CHILD. . . . .                          | 190                         | 40                  | 43                 | 43                 | 29                  | 35                   | 1.2                         | 1.2                 | 1.3                | 1.4                | 1.0                 | 1.2                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 11                          | 2                   | 1                  | 2                  | 6                   | -                    | 0.1                         | 0.1                 | -                  | 0.1                | 0.2                 | -                    |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 70                          | 12                  | 11                 | 24                 | 13                  | 9                    | 0.5                         | 0.4                 | 0.3                | 0.8                | 0.5                 | 0.3                  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS. . . . .                  | 35                          | 4                   | 6                  | 14                 | 4                   | 7                    | 0.2                         | 0.1                 | 0.2                | 0.4                | 0.2                 | 0.2                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . .              | 35                          | 9                   | 5                  | 10                 | 9                   | 2                    | 0.2                         | 0.3                 | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.3                 | 0.1                  |

**Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                                 | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 15<br>YEARS | AGE                 |                    |                    |                     |                      | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION        |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                                         |                             | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>8<br>YEARS | 9 TO<br>11<br>YEARS | 12 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 15<br>YEARS | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>8<br>YEARS | 9 TO<br>11<br>YEARS | 12 TO<br>14<br>YEARS |
| METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED                 |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| BLACK                                   |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                         | 6 473                       | 1 393               | 1 323              | 1 277              | 1 251               | 1 229                | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                   | 6 345                       | 1 355               | 1 292              | 1 260              | 1 230               | 1 208                | 98.0                        | 97.3                | 97.6               | 98.7               | 98.3                | 98.3                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 5 230                       | 993                 | 1 037              | 1 080              | 1 060               | 1 060                | 80.8                        | 71.3                | 78.3               | 84.6               | 84.8                | 86.3                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 1 114                       | 363                 | 255                | 180                | 169                 | 148                  | 17.2                        | 26.0                | 19.3               | 14.1               | 13.5                | 12.0                 |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 737                         | 314                 | 192                | 97                 | 87                  | 47                   | 11.4                        | 22.6                | 14.5               | 7.6                | 7.0                 | 3.8                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                         | 377                         | 49                  | 63                 | 82                 | 82                  | 101                  | 5.8                         | 3.5                 | 4.7                | 6.5                | 6.6                 | 8.2                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 80                          | 20                  | 18                 | 12                 | 17                  | 14                   | 1.2                         | 1.4                 | 1.4                | 0.9                | 1.3                 | 1.1                  |
| CHILD . . . . .                         | 74                          | 20                  | 16                 | 12                 | 17                  | 9                    | 1.1                         | 1.4                 | 1.2                | 0.9                | 1.3                 | 0.8                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 7                           | -                   | 2                  | -                  | -                   | 5                    | 0.1                         | -                   | 0.1                | -                  | -                   | 0.4                  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 48                          | 18                  | 14                 | 5                  | 4                   | 7                    | 0.7                         | 1.3                 | 1.1                | 0.4                | 0.3                 | 0.6                  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 35                          | 13                  | 8                  | 2                  | 4                   | 7                    | 0.5                         | 1.0                 | 0.6                | 0.2                | 0.3                 | 0.6                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 12                          | 4                   | 6                  | 3                  | -                   | -                    | 0.2                         | 0.3                 | 0.4                | 0.2                | -                   | -                    |
| MALE . . . . .                          |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                   | 3 268                       | 701                 | 666                | 656                | 634                 | 610                  | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 3 201                       | 682                 | 644                | 648                | 626                 | 601                  | 98.0                        | 97.3                | 96.8               | 98.8               | 98.7                | 98.4                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 2 680                       | 502                 | 525                | 568                | 552                 | 533                  | 82.0                        | 71.5                | 78.8               | 86.6               | 87.0                | 87.3                 |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 522                         | 180                 | 120                | 80                 | 74                  | 67                   | 16.0                        | 25.7                | 18.0               | 12.2               | 11.7                | 11.0                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                         | 364                         | 160                 | 97                 | 45                 | 42                  | 19                   | 11.1                        | 22.9                | 14.6               | 6.9                | 6.6                 | 3.1                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 157                         | 20                  | 22                 | 35                 | 32                  | 48                   | 4.8                         | 2.9                 | 3.3                | 5.3                | 5.1                 | 7.9                  |
| CHILD . . . . .                         | 45                          | 12                  | 15                 | 6                  | 5                   | 8                    | 1.4                         | 1.6                 | 2.3                | 0.9                | 0.8                 | 1.2                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 43                          | 12                  | 13                 | 6                  | 5                   | 8                    | 1.3                         | 1.6                 | 2.0                | 0.9                | 0.8                 | 1.2                  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 2                           | -                   | 2                  | -                  | -                   | -                    | 0.1                         | -                   | 0.3                | -                  | -                   | -                    |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 22                          | 8                   | 7                  | 2                  | 3                   | 2                    | 0.7                         | 1.1                 | 1.0                | 0.3                | 0.5                 | 0.4                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 22                          | 8                   | 7                  | 2                  | 3                   | 2                    | 0.7                         | 1.1                 | 1.0                | 0.3                | 0.5                 | 0.4                  |
| FEMALE . . . . .                        |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                   | 3 205                       | 692                 | 658                | 621                | 616                 | 619                  | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 3 143                       | 674                 | 647                | 612                | 603                 | 607                  | 98.1                        | 97.4                | 98.4               | 98.6               | 97.9                | 98.2                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 2 551                       | 491                 | 512                | 512                | 508                 | 527                  | 79.6                        | 71.0                | 77.9               | 82.5               | 82.5                | 85.2                 |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 593                         | 182                 | 135                | 100                | 95                  | 80                   | 18.5                        | 26.3                | 20.6               | 16.1               | 15.4                | 13.0                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                         | 373                         | 154                 | 95                 | 52                 | 45                  | 28                   | 11.6                        | 22.2                | 14.4               | 8.4                | 7.3                 | 4.4                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 220                         | 29                  | 41                 | 48                 | 50                  | 53                   | 6.9                         | 4.1                 | 6.2                | 7.7                | 8.1                 | 8.5                  |
| CHILD . . . . .                         | 35                          | 8                   | 3                  | 6                  | 12                  | 6                    | 1.1                         | 1.2                 | 0.5                | 1.0                | 1.9                 | 1.0                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 31                          | 8                   | 3                  | 6                  | 12                  | 2                    | 1.0                         | 1.2                 | 0.5                | 1.0                | 1.9                 | 0.3                  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 5                           | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                   | 5                    | 0.1                         | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                   | 0.8                  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 26                          | 10                  | 7                  | 3                  | 1                   | 5                    | 0.8                         | 1.5                 | 1.1                | 0.4                | 0.2                 | 0.8                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 14                          | 6                   | 2                  | -                  | 1                   | 5                    | 0.4                         | 0.9                 | 0.3                | -                  | 0.2                 | 0.8                  |
| HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>            |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                         | 5 162                       | 1 072               | 1 174              | 1 060              | 973                 | 884                  | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                   | 5 070                       | 1 047               | 1 155              | 1 044              | 956                 | 868                  | 98.2                        | 97.6                | 98.4               | 98.5               | 98.3                | 98.2                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 4 598                       | 878                 | 1 064              | 964                | 892                 | 799                  | 89.1                        | 81.9                | 90.7               | 91.0               | 91.7                | 90.5                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 472                         | 169                 | 91                 | 80                 | 64                  | 69                   | 9.2                         | 15.8                | 7.7                | 7.6                | 6.6                 | 7.8                  |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 357                         | 156                 | 75                 | 56                 | 39                  | 32                   | 6.9                         | 14.5                | 6.4                | 5.2                | 4.0                 | 3.6                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                         | 115                         | 13                  | 16                 | 25                 | 25                  | 37                   | 2.2                         | 1.2                 | 1.3                | 2.3                | 2.6                 | 4.2                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 61                          | 19                  | 10                 | 12                 | 7                   | 12                   | 1.2                         | 1.8                 | 0.9                | 1.2                | 0.7                 | 1.4                  |
| CHILD . . . . .                         | 60                          | 19                  | 10                 | 12                 | 5                   | 12                   | 1.2                         | 1.8                 | 0.9                | 1.2                | 0.5                 | 1.4                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 2                           | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                   | 2                    | -                           | -                   | -                  | -                  | 0.2                 | -                    |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 31                          | 6                   | 8                  | 3                  | 10                  | 3                    | 0.6                         | 0.6                 | 0.7                | 0.3                | 1.0                 | 0.4                  |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 17                          | 5                   | 5                  | 3                  | 4                   | -                    | 0.3                         | 0.5                 | 0.5                | 0.2                | 0.4                 | -                    |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 14                          | 1                   | 3                  | 1                  | 6                   | 3                    | 0.3                         | 0.1                 | 0.3                | 0.1                | 0.6                 | 0.4                  |
| MALE . . . . .                          |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                   | 2 640                       | 556                 | 594                | 553                | 475                 | 463                  | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 2 593                       | 544                 | 587                | 544                | 463                 | 455                  | 98.2                        | 98.0                | 98.8               | 98.4               | 97.5                | 98.2                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 2 367                       | 458                 | 547                | 509                | 428                 | 425                  | 89.6                        | 82.4                | 92.1               | 92.1               | 90.1                | 91.9                 |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 226                         | 87                  | 40                 | 35                 | 35                  | 29                   | 8.6                         | 15.6                | 6.7                | 6.3                | 7.4                 | 6.3                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                         | 176                         | 82                  | 34                 | 21                 | 22                  | 17                   | 6.7                         | 14.7                | 5.8                | 3.7                | 4.7                 | 3.7                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 50                          | 5                   | 6                  | 14                 | 13                  | 12                   | 1.9                         | 0.9                 | 1.0                | 2.6                | 2.7                 | 2.7                  |
| CHILD . . . . .                         | 27                          | 7                   | 2                  | 9                  | 5                   | 5                    | 1.0                         | 1.3                 | 0.3                | 1.6                | 1.0                 | 1.1                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 26                          | 7                   | 2                  | 9                  | 3                   | 5                    | 1.0                         | 1.3                 | 0.3                | 1.6                | 0.7                 | 1.1                  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 2                           | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                   | 2                    | 0.1                         | -                   | -                  | -                  | 0.3                 | -                    |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 20                          | 4                   | 5                  | -                  | 7                   | 3                    | 0.7                         | 0.7                 | 0.9                | -                  | 1.5                 | 0.7                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 9                           | 4                   | 2                  | -                  | 3                   | -                    | 0.3                         | 0.7                 | 0.4                | -                  | 0.6                 | -                    |
| FEMALE . . . . .                        |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |                             |                     |                    |                    |                     |                      |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                   | 2 522                       | 517                 | 580                | 507                | 498                 | 421                  | 100.0                       | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0               | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 2 477                       | 502                 | 568                | 500                | 493                 | 414                  | 98.2                        | 97.2                | 98.0               | 98.7               | 99.0                | 98.3                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 2 231                       | 420                 | 517                | 455                | 464                 | 374                  | 88.4                        | 81.3                | 89.3               | 89.8               | 93.2                | 88.9                 |
| CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .    | 246                         | 82                  | 50                 | 45                 | 29                  | 39                   | 9.8                         | 15.9                | 8.7                | 8.9                | 5.8                 | 9.4                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                         | 181                         | 74                  | 41                 | 35                 | 17                  | 15                   | 7.2                         | 14.3                | 7.0                | 6.9                | 3.3                 | 3.5                  |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .      | 65                          | 8                   | 10                 | 10                 | 12                  | 25                   | 2.6                         | 1.6                 | 1.7                | 2.0                | 2.5                 | 5.8                  |
| CHILD . . . . .                         | 34                          | 12                  | 9                  | 4                  | 2                   | 7                    | 1.3                         | 2.4                 | 1.5                | 0.7                | 0.4                 | 1.7                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .                | 34                          | 12                  | 9                  | 4                  | 2                   | 7                    | 1.3                         | 2.4                 | 1.5                | 0.7                | 0.4                 | 1.7                  |
| NOT IN FAMILY GROUPS . . . . .          | 11                          | 2                   | 3                  | 3                  | 3                   | -                    | 0.4                         | 0.4                 | 0.6                | 0.6                | 0.6                 | -                    |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 8                           | 1                   | 3                  | 3                  | 1                   | -                    | 0.3                         | 0.2                 | 0.6                | 0.5                | 0.3                 | -                    |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 3                           | 1                   | -                  | 1                  | 2                   | -                    | 0.1                         | 0.2                 | -                  | 0.1                | 0.3                 | -                    |

<sup>1</sup> PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents, for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                                 | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | AGE                 |                    |                    |                      |                      | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION                     |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                                         |                                          | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS |
| ALL RACES                               |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                         | 62 932                                   | 10 887              | 10 875             | 13 883             | 16 454               | 10 833               | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 62 835                                   | 10 864              | 10 850             | 13 863             | 16 433               | 10 824               | 99.8                                     | 99.8                | 99.8               | 99.9               | 99.9                 | 99.9                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 57 745                                   | 9 620               | 9 938              | 12 812             | 15 325               | 10 050               | 91.8                                     | 88.4                | 91.4               | 92.3               | 93.1                 | 92.8                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 2 198                                    | 805                 | 505                | 423                | 305                  | 160                  | 3.5                                      | 7.4                 | 4.6                | 3.1                | 1.9                  | 1.5                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 1 940                                    | 291                 | 243                | 417                | 593                  | 396                  | 3.1                                      | 2.7                 | 2.2                | 3.0                | 3.6                  | 3.7                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 953                                      | 149                 | 165                | 211                | 209                  | 219                  | 1.5                                      | 1.4                 | 1.5                | 1.5                | 1.3                  | 2.0                  |
| LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .      | 46 009                                   | 8 334               | 8 107              | 10 009             | 11 940               | 7 619                | 73.1                                     | 76.6                | 74.5               | 72.1               | 72.6                 | 70.3                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 45 410                                   | 8 094               | 7 993              | 9 896              | 11 850               | 7 576                | 72.2                                     | 74.3                | 73.5               | 71.3               | 72.0                 | 69.9                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 456                                      | 181                 | 95                 | 90                 | 62                   | 28                   | 0.7                                      | 1.7                 | 0.9                | 0.6                | 0.4                  | 0.3                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 109                                      | 44                  | 11                 | 17                 | 21                   | 16                   | 0.2                                      | 0.4                 | 0.1                | 0.1                | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 35                                       | 15                  | 7                  | 6                  | 6                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | 0.1                 | 0.1                | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .       | 13 420                                   | 2 172               | 2 342              | 3 126              | 3 465                | 2 316                | 21.3                                     | 19.9                | 21.5               | 22.5               | 21.1                 | 21.4                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 10 893                                   | 1 336               | 1 763              | 2 618              | 3 059                | 2 116                | 17.3                                     | 12.3                | 16.2               | 18.9               | 18.6                 | 19.5                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 1 594                                    | 602                 | 381                | 294                | 206                  | 111                  | 2.5                                      | 5.5                 | 3.5                | 2.1                | 1.3                  | 1.0                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 376                                      | 135                 | 84                 | 69                 | 72                   | 16                   | 0.6                                      | 1.2                 | 0.8                | 0.5                | 0.4                  | 0.1                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 557                                      | 99                  | 115                | 145                | 128                  | 72                   | 0.9                                      | 0.9                 | 1.1                | 1.0                | 0.8                  | 0.7                  |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .       | 1 651                                    | 214                 | 219                | 357                | 470                  | 391                  | 2.6                                      | 2.0                 | 2.0                | 2.6                | 2.9                  | 3.6                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 1 441                                    | 190                 | 182                | 298                | 415                  | 357                  | 2.3                                      | 1.7                 | 1.7                | 2.1                | 2.5                  | 3.3                  |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 148                                      | 22                  | 28                 | 40                 | 37                   | 21                   | 0.2                                      | 0.2                 | 0.3                | 0.3                | 0.2                  | 0.2                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 22                                       | 2                   | 1                  | 4                  | 9                    | 6                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 39                                       | 1                   | 8                  | 15                 | 8                    | 7                    | 0.1                                      | -                   | 0.1                | 0.1                | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |
| LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .    | 1 754                                    | 144                 | 183                | 371                | 558                  | 498                  | 2.8                                      | 1.3                 | 1.7                | 2.7                | 3.4                  | 4.6                  |
| RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .       | 1 432                                    | 110                 | 146                | 326                | 492                  | 358                  | 2.3                                      | 1.0                 | 1.3                | 2.4                | 3.0                  | 3.3                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 322                                      | 34                  | 36                 | 45                 | 66                   | 141                  | 0.5                                      | 0.3                 | 0.3                | 0.3                | 0.4                  | 1.3                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 98                                       | 23                  | 25                 | 20                 | 21                   | 9                    | 0.2                                      | 0.2                 | 0.2                | 0.1                | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |
| MALE . . . . .                          | 32 292                                   | 5 571               | 5 561              | 7 106              | 8 425                | 5 629                | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 32 250                                   | 5 563               | 5 549              | 7 102              | 8 414                | 5 623                | 99.9                                     | 99.9                | 99.8               | 99.9               | 99.9                 | 99.9                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 29 703                                   | 4 917               | 5 095              | 6 574              | 7 883                | 5 234                | 92.0                                     | 88.3                | 91.6               | 92.5               | 93.6                 | 93.0                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 1 134                                    | 430                 | 256                | 210                | 151                  | 86                   | 3.5                                      | 7.7                 | 4.6                | 3.0                | 1.8                  | 1.5                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 964                                      | 136                 | 106                | 217                | 293                  | 212                  | 3.0                                      | 2.4                 | 1.9                | 3.0                | 3.5                  | 3.8                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 450                                      | 80                  | 92                 | 101                | 86                   | 91                   | 1.4                                      | 1.4                 | 1.7                | 1.4                | 1.0                  | 1.6                  |
| LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .      | 23 656                                   | 4 279               | 4 141              | 5 172              | 6 089                | 3 977                | 73.3                                     | 76.8                | 74.5               | 72.8               | 72.3                 | 70.6                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 23 336                                   | 4 146               | 4 095              | 5 102              | 6 043                | 3 951                | 72.3                                     | 74.4                | 73.6               | 71.8               | 71.7                 | 70.2                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 249                                      | 103                 | 45                 | 60                 | 26                   | 15                   | 0.8                                      | 1.9                 | 0.8                | 0.8                | 0.3                  | 0.3                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 59                                       | 24                  | 1                  | 8                  | 15                   | 11                   | 0.2                                      | 0.4                 | -                  | 0.1                | 0.2                  | 0.2                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 13                                       | 6                   | 2                  | 2                  | 4                    | -                    | -                                        | 0.1                 | -                  | -                  | 0.1                  | -                    |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .       | 6 762                                    | 1 101               | 1 197              | 1 533              | 1 795                | 1 136                | 20.9                                     | 19.8                | 21.5               | 21.6               | 21.3                 | 20.2                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 5 516                                    | 667                 | 897                | 1 304              | 1 603                | 1 044                | 17.1                                     | 12.0                | 16.1               | 18.4               | 19.0                 | 18.6                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 804                                      | 317                 | 196                | 133                | 102                  | 57                   | 2.5                                      | 5.7                 | 3.5                | 1.9                | 1.2                  | 1.0                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 181                                      | 63                  | 42                 | 31                 | 40                   | 5                    | 0.6                                      | 1.1                 | 0.7                | 0.4                | 0.5                  | 0.1                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 261                                      | 54                  | 63                 | 64                 | 49                   | 30                   | 0.8                                      | 1.0                 | 1.1                | 0.9                | 0.6                  | 0.5                  |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .       | 971                                      | 117                 | 124                | 199                | 267                  | 265                  | 3.0                                      | 2.1                 | 2.2                | 2.8                | 3.2                  | 4.7                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 852                                      | 105                 | 103                | 169                | 237                  | 239                  | 2.6                                      | 1.9                 | 1.8                | 2.4                | 2.8                  | 4.3                  |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 81                                       | 10                  | 16                 | 17                 | 23                   | 15                   | 0.2                                      | 0.2                 | 0.3                | 0.2                | 0.3                  | 0.3                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 14                                       | 2                   | 1                  | 3                  | 4                    | 5                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | 0.1                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 24                                       | 1                   | 4                  | 11                 | 3                    | 6                    | 0.1                                      | -                   | 0.1                | 0.1                | -                    | 0.1                  |
| LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .    | 862                                      | 67                  | 87                 | 199                | 263                  | 246                  | 2.7                                      | 1.2                 | 1.6                | 2.8                | 3.1                  | 4.4                  |
| RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .       | 710                                      | 48                  | 62                 | 175                | 234                  | 191                  | 2.2                                      | 0.9                 | 1.1                | 2.5                | 2.8                  | 3.4                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 152                                      | 19                  | 26                 | 24                 | 29                   | 55                   | 0.5                                      | 0.3                 | 0.5                | 0.3                | 0.3                  | 1.0                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 41                                       | 8                   | 12                 | 4                  | 11                   | 5                    | 0.1                                      | 0.1                 | 0.2                | 0.1                | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |
| FEMALE . . . . .                        | 30 641                                   | 5 316               | 5 314              | 6 777              | 8 029                | 5 205                | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 30 584                                   | 5 301               | 5 302              | 6 761              | 8 019                | 5 201                | 99.8                                     | 99.7                | 99.8               | 99.8               | 99.9                 | 99.9                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 28 041                                   | 4 703               | 4 843              | 6 238              | 7 442                | 4 816                | 91.5                                     | 88.5                | 91.1               | 92.0               | 92.7                 | 92.5                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 1 064                                    | 375                 | 248                | 214                | 154                  | 73                   | 3.5                                      | 7.1                 | 4.7                | 3.2                | 1.9                  | 1.4                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 976                                      | 155                 | 137                | 200                | 300                  | 183                  | 3.2                                      | 2.9                 | 2.6                | 3.0                | 3.7                  | 3.5                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 503                                      | 69                  | 73                 | 110                | 123                  | 129                  | 1.6                                      | 1.3                 | 1.4                | 1.6                | 1.5                  | 2.5                  |
| LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .      | 22 353                                   | 4 056               | 3 966              | 4 837              | 5 851                | 3 643                | 73.0                                     | 76.3                | 74.6               | 71.4               | 72.9                 | 70.0                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 22 074                                   | 3 948               | 3 899              | 4 794              | 5 807                | 3 626                | 72.0                                     | 74.3                | 73.4               | 70.7               | 72.3                 | 69.7                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 207                                      | 78                  | 51                 | 30                 | 36                   | 13                   | 0.7                                      | 1.5                 | 1.0                | 0.4                | 0.4                  | 0.3                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 50                                       | 20                  | 10                 | 10                 | 6                    | 4                    | 0.2                                      | 0.4                 | 0.2                | 0.1                | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 22                                       | 9                   | 7                  | 4                  | 2                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | 0.2                 | 0.1                | 0.1                | -                    | -                    |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .       | 6 659                                    | 1 070               | 1 145              | 1 593              | 1 670                | 1 180                | 21.7                                     | 20.1                | 21.6               | 23.5               | 20.8                 | 22.7                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 5 377                                    | 669                 | 866                | 1 314              | 1 456                | 1 072                | 17.5                                     | 12.6                | 16.3               | 19.4               | 18.1                 | 20.6                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 790                                      | 285                 | 185                | 160                | 104                  | 55                   | 2.6                                      | 5.4                 | 3.5                | 2.4                | 1.3                  | 1.1                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 195                                      | 72                  | 42                 | 38                 | 32                   | 11                   | 0.6                                      | 1.4                 | 0.8                | 0.6                | 0.4                  | 0.2                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 297                                      | 44                  | 52                 | 80                 | 78                   | 42                   | 1.0                                      | 0.8                 | 1.0                | 1.2                | 1.0                  | 0.8                  |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .       | 680                                      | 98                  | 95                 | 159                | 203                  | 126                  | 2.2                                      | 1.8                 | 1.8                | 2.3                | 2.5                  | 2.4                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 590                                      | 85                  | 79                 | 129                | 179                  | 118                  | 1.9                                      | 1.6                 | 1.5                | 1.9                | 2.2                  | 2.3                  |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 67                                       | 12                  | 12                 | 23                 | 14                   | 6                    | 0.2                                      | 0.2                 | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.2                  | 0.1                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 8                                        | 1                   | -                  | 2                  | 4                    | 2                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | 0.1                  | -                    |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 15                                       | -                   | 4                  | 5                  | 6                    | 1                    | -                                        | -                   | 0.1                | 0.1                | 0.1                  | -                    |
| LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .    | 893                                      | 77                  | 95                 | 173                | 295                  | 253                  | 2.9                                      | 1.5                 | 1.8                | 2.5                | 3.7                  | 4.9                  |
| RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .       | 723                                      | 62                  | 85                 | 152                | 258                  | 167                  | 2.4                                      | 1.2                 | 1.6                | 2.2                | 3.2                  | 3.2                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 170                                      | 15                  | 11                 | 21                 | 37                   | 86                   | 0.6                                      | 0.3                 | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.5                  | 1.7                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 57                                       | 15                  | 12                 | 16                 | 10                   | 4                    | 0.2                                      | 0.3                 | 0.2                | 0.2                | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER INCLUDES ONLY GRANDCHILDREN WITH PARENT(S) PRESENT.

**Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents, for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                                 | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | AGE                 |                    |                    |                      |                      | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION                     |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                                         |                                          | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS |
| WHITE                                   |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                         | 51 112                                   | 8 880               | 8 863              | 11 225             | 13 269               | 8 875                | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 51 042                                   | 8 863               | 8 845              | 11 208             | 13 253               | 8 872                | 99.9                                     | 99.8                | 99.8               | 99.8               | 99.9                 | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 47 952                                   | 8 182               | 8 334              | 10 555             | 12 556               | 8 326                | 93.8                                     | 92.1                | 94.0               | 94.0               | 94.6                 | 93.8                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 1 241                                    | 448                 | 267                | 234                | 201                  | 91                   | 2.4                                      | 5.0                 | 3.0                | 2.1                | 1.5                  | 1.0                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 1 093                                    | 131                 | 114                | 250                | 334                  | 265                  | 2.1                                      | 1.5                 | 1.3                | 2.2                | 2.5                  | 3.0                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 755                                      | 103                 | 130                | 170                | 162                  | 191                  | 1.5                                      | 1.2                 | 1.5                | 1.5                | 1.2                  | 2.1                  |
| LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .      | 40 407                                   | 7 453               | 7 171              | 8 750              | 10 358               | 6 675                | 79.1                                     | 83.9                | 80.9               | 78.0               | 78.1                 | 75.2                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 39 957                                   | 7 257               | 7 091              | 8 678              | 10 286               | 6 645                | 78.2                                     | 81.7                | 80.0               | 77.3               | 77.5                 | 74.9                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 334                                      | 148                 | 67                 | 54                 | 46                   | 18                   | 0.7                                      | 1.7                 | 0.8                | 0.5                | 0.3                  | 0.2                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 82                                       | 33                  | 6                  | 12                 | 20                   | 12                   | 0.2                                      | 0.4                 | 0.1                | 0.1                | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 34                                       | 15                  | 7                  | 6                  | 6                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | 0.2                 | 0.1                | 0.1                | -                    | -                    |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .       | 8 231                                    | 1 184               | 1 403              | 1 945              | 2 194                | 1 506                | 16.1                                     | 13.3                | 15.8               | 17.3               | 16.5                 | 17.0                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 6 827                                    | 776                 | 1 101              | 1 640              | 1 930                | 1 380                | 13.4                                     | 8.7                 | 12.4               | 14.6               | 14.5                 | 15.5                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 789                                      | 282                 | 175                | 150                | 124                  | 59                   | 1.5                                      | 3.2                 | 2.0                | 1.3                | 0.9                  | 0.7                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 186                                      | 57                  | 36                 | 43                 | 41                   | 9                    | 0.4                                      | 0.6                 | 0.4                | 0.4                | 0.3                  | 0.1                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 429                                      | 69                  | 91                 | 112                | 99                   | 58                   | 0.8                                      | 0.8                 | 1.0                | 1.0                | 0.7                  | 0.7                  |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .       | 1 338                                    | 169                 | 175                | 284                | 386                  | 324                  | 2.6                                      | 1.9                 | 2.0                | 2.5                | 2.9                  | 3.7                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 1 168                                    | 149                 | 142                | 237                | 340                  | 301                  | 2.3                                      | 1.7                 | 1.6                | 2.1                | 2.6                  | 3.4                  |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 119                                      | 18                  | 25                 | 30                 | 31                   | 14                   | 0.2                                      | 0.2                 | 0.3                | 0.3                | 0.2                  | 0.2                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 13                                       | 2                   | -                  | 2                  | 7                    | 2                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 39                                       | -                   | 8                  | 15                 | 8                    | 7                    | 0.1                                      | -                   | 0.1                | 0.1                | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |
| LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .    | 1 066                                    | 58                  | 96                 | 229                | 316                  | 367                  | 2.1                                      | 0.7                 | 1.1                | 2.0                | 2.4                  | 4.1                  |
| RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .       | 812                                      | 40                  | 71                 | 192                | 267                  | 242                  | 1.6                                      | 0.4                 | 0.8                | 1.7                | 2.0                  | 2.7                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 253                                      | 18                  | 24                 | 37                 | 49                   | 125                  | 0.5                                      | 0.2                 | 0.3                | 0.3                | 0.4                  | 1.4                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 71                                       | 17                  | 18                 | 17                 | 16                   | 3                    | 0.1                                      | 0.2                 | 0.2                | 0.2                | 0.1                  | -                    |
| MALE . . . . .                          | 26 242                                   | 4 556               | 4 553              | 5 729              | 6 804                | 4 600                | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 26 210                                   | 4 549               | 4 541              | 5 725              | 6 796                | 4 600                | 99.9                                     | 99.8                | 99.7               | 99.9               | 99.9                 | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 24 645                                   | 4 190               | 4 285              | 5 393              | 6 443                | 4 334                | 93.9                                     | 92.0                | 94.1               | 94.1               | 94.7                 | 94.2                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 666                                      | 247                 | 145                | 114                | 110                  | 50                   | 2.5                                      | 5.4                 | 3.2                | 2.0                | 1.6                  | 1.1                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 549                                      | 61                  | 45                 | 139                | 174                  | 130                  | 2.1                                      | 1.3                 | 1.0                | 2.4                | 2.6                  | 2.8                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 350                                      | 50                  | 66                 | 80                 | 69                   | 86                   | 1.3                                      | 1.1                 | 1.4                | 1.4                | 1.0                  | 1.9                  |
| LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .      | 20 823                                   | 3 839               | 3 670              | 4 527              | 5 299                | 3 488                | 79.4                                     | 84.3                | 80.6               | 79.0               | 77.9                 | 75.8                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 20 579                                   | 3 730               | 3 637              | 4 485              | 5 260                | 3 467                | 78.4                                     | 81.9                | 79.9               | 78.3               | 77.3                 | 75.4                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 184                                      | 86                  | 31                 | 33                 | 22                   | 12                   | 0.7                                      | 1.9                 | 0.7                | 0.6                | 0.3                  | 0.3                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 47                                       | 16                  | 1                  | 7                  | 14                   | 9                    | 0.2                                      | 0.4                 | -                  | 0.1                | 0.2                  | 0.2                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 13                                       | 6                   | -                  | 2                  | 4                    | -                    | -                                        | 0.1                 | -                  | -                  | 0.1                  | -                    |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .       | 4 082                                    | 595                 | 727                | 907                | 1 135                | 718                  | 15.6                                     | 13.1                | 16.0               | 15.8               | 16.7                 | 15.6                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 3 393                                    | 380                 | 572                | 777                | 1 001                | 663                  | 12.9                                     | 8.3                 | 12.6               | 13.6               | 14.7                 | 14.4                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 415                                      | 154                 | 98                 | 67                 | 71                   | 24                   | 1.6                                      | 3.4                 | 2.2                | 1.2                | 1.0                  | 0.5                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 80                                       | 28                  | 10                 | 14                 | 26                   | 1                    | 0.3                                      | 0.6                 | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.4                  | -                    |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 193                                      | 33                  | 47                 | 48                 | 36                   | 29                   | 0.7                                      | 0.7                 | 1.0                | 0.8                | 0.5                  | 0.6                  |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .       | 774                                      | 88                  | 96                 | 158                | 206                  | 225                  | 2.9                                      | 1.9                 | 2.1                | 2.8                | 3.0                  | 4.9                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 674                                      | 80                  | 77                 | 132                | 182                  | 204                  | 2.6                                      | 1.8                 | 1.7                | 2.3                | 2.7                  | 4.4                  |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 66                                       | 7                   | 15                 | 14                 | 17                   | 13                   | 0.3                                      | 0.2                 | 0.3                | 0.2                | 0.3                  | 0.3                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 10                                       | 1                   | -                  | 2                  | 4                    | 2                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | 0.1                  | -                    |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 24                                       | -                   | 4                  | 11                 | 3                    | 6                    | 0.1                                      | -                   | 0.1                | 0.2                | -                    | 0.1                  |
| LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .    | 531                                      | 26                  | 47                 | 134                | 156                  | 168                  | 2.0                                      | 0.6                 | 1.0                | 2.3                | 2.3                  | 3.7                  |
| RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .       | 411                                      | 15                  | 32                 | 115                | 131                  | 118                  | 1.6                                      | 0.3                 | 0.7                | 2.0                | 1.9                  | 2.6                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 120                                      | 11                  | 15                 | 19                 | 25                   | 51                   | 0.5                                      | 0.2                 | 0.3                | 0.3                | 0.4                  | 1.1                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 31                                       | 7                   | 12                 | 4                  | 8                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | 0.2                 | 0.3                | 0.1                | 0.1                  | -                    |
| FEMALE . . . . .                        | 24 871                                   | 4 324               | 4 310              | 5 496              | 6 465                | 4 275                | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 24 831                                   | 4 315               | 4 304              | 5 483              | 6 457                | 4 272                | 99.8                                     | 99.8                | 99.9               | 99.8               | 99.9                 | 99.9                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 23 307                                   | 3 991               | 4 049              | 5 162              | 6 113                | 3 992                | 93.7                                     | 92.3                | 93.9               | 93.9               | 94.6                 | 93.4                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 575                                      | 201                 | 123                | 121                | 91                   | 41                   | 2.3                                      | 4.6                 | 2.8                | 2.2                | 1.4                  | 1.0                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 544                                      | 70                  | 69                 | 111                | 160                  | 135                  | 2.2                                      | 1.6                 | 1.6                | 2.0                | 2.5                  | 3.2                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 405                                      | 53                  | 64                 | 90                 | 94                   | 105                  | 1.6                                      | 1.2                 | 1.5                | 1.6                | 1.4                  | 2.5                  |
| LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .      | 19 583                                   | 3 614               | 3 501              | 4 223              | 5 058                | 3 187                | 78.7                                     | 83.6                | 81.2               | 76.8               | 78.2                 | 74.5                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 19 378                                   | 3 526               | 3 454              | 4 193              | 5 026                | 3 178                | 77.9                                     | 81.5                | 80.1               | 76.3               | 77.7                 | 74.3                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 149                                      | 62                  | 36                 | 22                 | 24                   | 6                    | 0.6                                      | 1.4                 | 0.8                | 0.4                | 0.4                  | 0.1                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 34                                       | 16                  | 5                  | 5                  | 6                    | 3                    | 0.1                                      | 0.4                 | 0.1                | 0.1                | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 22                                       | 9                   | 7                  | 4                  | 2                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | 0.2                 | 0.2                | 0.1                | -                    | -                    |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .       | 4 149                                    | 588                 | 676                | 1 038              | 1 059                | 788                  | 16.7                                     | 13.6                | 15.7               | 18.9               | 16.4                 | 18.4                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 3 434                                    | 396                 | 530                | 863                | 929                  | 716                  | 13.8                                     | 9.2                 | 12.3               | 15.7               | 14.4                 | 16.8                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 374                                      | 128                 | 76                 | 82                 | 53                   | 34                   | 1.5                                      | 3.0                 | 1.8                | 1.5                | 0.8                  | 0.8                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 106                                      | 29                  | 26                 | 29                 | 15                   | 8                    | 0.4                                      | 0.7                 | 0.6                | 0.5                | 0.2                  | 0.2                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 235                                      | 36                  | 45                 | 64                 | 62                   | 29                   | 0.9                                      | 0.8                 | 1.0                | 1.2                | 1.0                  | 0.7                  |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .       | 565                                      | 81                  | 79                 | 126                | 180                  | 99                   | 2.3                                      | 1.9                 | 1.8                | 2.3                | 2.8                  | 2.3                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 494                                      | 69                  | 65                 | 105                | 158                  | 97                   | 2.0                                      | 1.6                 | 1.5                | 1.9                | 2.4                  | 2.3                  |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 53                                       | 11                  | 10                 | 17                 | 14                   | 1                    | 0.2                                      | 0.3                 | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.2                  | -                    |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 3                                        | 1                   | -                  | -                  | 2                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 15                                       | -                   | 4                  | 5                  | 6                    | 1                    | 0.1                                      | -                   | 0.1                | 0.1                | 0.1                  | -                    |
| LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .    | 534                                      | 32                  | 48                 | 95                 | 160                  | 199                  | 2.1                                      | 0.7                 | 1.1                | 1.7                | 2.5                  | 4.7                  |
| RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .       | 401                                      | 25                  | 39                 | 77                 | 136                  | 124                  | 1.6                                      | 0.6                 | 0.9                | 1.4                | 2.1                  | 2.9                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 133                                      | 7                   | 9                  | 18                 | 24                   | 75                   | 0.5                                      | 0.2                 | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.4                  | 1.7                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 39                                       | 10                  | 5                  | 13                 | 8                    | 3                    | 0.2                                      | 0.2                 | 0.1                | 0.2                | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER INCLUDES ONLY GRANDCHILDREN WITH PARENT(S) PRESENT.

**Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents, for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                                 | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | AGE                 |                    |                    |                      |                      | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION                     |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                                         |                                          | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS |
| BLACK                                   |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                         | 9 612                                    | 1 641               | 1 641              | 2 151              | 2 577                | 1 601                | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 9 588                                    | 1 636               | 1 636              | 2 149              | 2 572                | 1 595                | 99.7                                     | 99.7                | 99.7               | 99.9               | 99.8                 | 99.6                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 7 785                                    | 1 124               | 1 278              | 1 792              | 2 194                | 1 397                | 81.0                                     | 68.5                | 77.9               | 83.3               | 85.2                 | 87.2                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 847                                      | 321                 | 202                | 163                | 98                   | 63                   | 8.8                                      | 19.5                | 12.3               | 7.6                | 3.8                  | 3.9                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 781                                      | 149                 | 120                | 158                | 238                  | 116                  | 8.1                                      | 9.1                 | 7.3                | 7.3                | 9.2                  | 7.2                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 174                                      | 42                  | 35                 | 36                 | 41                   | 20                   | 1.8                                      | 2.6                 | 2.2                | 1.7                | 1.6                  | 1.2                  |
| LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .      | 3 852                                    | 573                 | 636                | 883                | 1 095                | 665                  | 40.1                                     | 34.9                | 38.8               | 41.0               | 42.5                 | 41.5                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 3 771                                    | 556                 | 620                | 857                | 1 082                | 657                  | 39.2                                     | 33.8                | 37.8               | 39.8               | 42.0                 | 41.0                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 63                                       | 12                  | 11                 | 22                 | 13                   | 6                    | 0.7                                      | 0.7                 | 0.7                | 1.0                | 0.5                  | 0.3                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 17                                       | 5                   | 5                  | 4                  | -                    | 2                    | 0.2                                      | 0.3                 | 0.3                | 0.2                | -                    | 0.1                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .       | 4 844                                    | 941                 | 879                | 1 071              | 1 184                | 769                  | 50.4                                     | 57.3                | 53.6               | 49.8               | 46.0                 | 48.0                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 3 804                                    | 533                 | 623                | 888                | 1 060                | 701                  | 39.6                                     | 32.4                | 37.9               | 41.3               | 41.1                 | 43.8                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 756                                      | 305                 | 189                | 131                | 79                   | 52                   | 7.9                                      | 18.6                | 11.5               | 6.1                | 3.1                  | 3.2                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 171                                      | 77                  | 44                 | 24                 | 21                   | 7                    | 1.8                                      | 4.7                 | 2.7                | 1.1                | 0.8                  | 0.4                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 113                                      | 27                  | 23                 | 28                 | 25                   | 10                   | 1.2                                      | 1.6                 | 1.4                | 1.3                | 1.0                  | 0.6                  |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .       | 243                                      | 40                  | 37                 | 59                 | 61                   | 45                   | 2.5                                      | 2.5                 | 2.3                | 2.8                | 2.4                  | 2.8                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 211                                      | 36                  | 35                 | 48                 | 53                   | 38                   | 2.2                                      | 2.2                 | 2.1                | 2.2                | 2.1                  | 2.4                  |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 27                                       | 4                   | 2                  | 10                 | 6                    | 5                    | 0.3                                      | 0.2                 | 0.1                | 0.5                | 0.2                  | 0.3                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 5                                        | -                   | -                  | 2                  | 2                    | 1                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | 0.1                | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .    | 649                                      | 82                  | 83                 | 136                | 231                  | 116                  | 6.8                                      | 5.0                 | 5.1                | 6.3                | 9.0                  | 7.3                  |
| RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .       | 588                                      | 67                  | 71                 | 129                | 216                  | 106                  | 6.1                                      | 4.1                 | 4.3                | 6.0                | 8.4                  | 6.6                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 60                                       | 15                  | 12                 | 7                  | 16                   | 10                   | 0.6                                      | 0.9                 | 0.7                | 0.3                | 0.6                  | 0.6                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 25                                       | 5                   | 6                  | 3                  | 5                    | 6                    | 0.3                                      | 0.3                 | 0.3                | 0.1                | 0.2                  | 0.4                  |
| MALE . . . . .                          |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 4 900                                    | 832                 | 834                | 1 090              | 1 305                | 839                  | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 4 890                                    | 831                 | 834                | 1 090              | 1 302                | 834                  | 99.8                                     | 99.9                | 100.0              | 100.0              | 99.7                 | 99.4                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 4 003                                    | 571                 | 653                | 918                | 1 141                | 721                  | 81.7                                     | 68.6                | 78.3               | 84.2               | 87.4                 | 85.9                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 416                                      | 166                 | 95                 | 80                 | 42                   | 33                   | 8.5                                      | 19.9                | 11.4               | 7.4                | 3.2                  | 3.9                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 378                                      | 68                  | 59                 | 72                 | 104                  | 76                   | 7.7                                      | 8.1                 | 7.1                | 6.6                | 7.9                  | 9.1                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 93                                       | 26                  | 26                 | 20                 | 16                   | 4                    | 1.9                                      | 3.2                 | 3.2                | 1.8                | 1.2                  | 0.5                  |
| LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .      | 1 927                                    | 285                 | 324                | 428                | 551                  | 339                  | 39.3                                     | 34.3                | 38.8               | 39.3               | 42.2                 | 40.5                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 1 896                                    | 277                 | 321                | 414                | 547                  | 338                  | 38.7                                     | 33.3                | 38.5               | 38.0               | 41.9                 | 40.2                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 25                                       | 4                   | 3                  | 14                 | 5                    | -                    | 0.5                                      | 0.4                 | 0.4                | 1.3                | 0.4                  | -                    |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 6                                        | 4                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | 2                    | 0.1                                      | 0.5                 | -                  | -                  | -                    | 0.2                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .       | 2 502                                    | 485                 | 448                | 566                | 607                  | 396                  | 51.1                                     | 58.3                | 53.8               | 51.9               | 46.5                 | 47.2                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 1 972                                    | 274                 | 310                | 472                | 555                  | 361                  | 40.2                                     | 32.9                | 37.2               | 43.3               | 42.5                 | 43.1                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 377                                      | 160                 | 92                 | 63                 | 31                   | 31                   | 7.7                                      | 19.2                | 11.1               | 5.8                | 2.4                  | 3.7                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 91                                       | 33                  | 30                 | 15                 | 9                    | 4                    | 1.9                                      | 4.0                 | 3.6                | 1.4                | 0.7                  | 0.4                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 62                                       | 18                  | 16                 | 16                 | 12                   | -                    | 1.3                                      | 2.2                 | 1.9                | 1.4                | 0.9                  | -                    |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .       | 151                                      | 23                  | 22                 | 35                 | 45                   | 25                   | 3.1                                      | 2.8                 | 2.7                | 3.3                | 3.5                  | 3.0                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 136                                      | 20                  | 22                 | 32                 | 39                   | 22                   | 2.8                                      | 2.4                 | 2.7                | 3.0                | 3.0                  | 2.6                  |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 13                                       | 2                   | -                  | 3                  | 6                    | 2                    | 0.3                                      | 0.3                 | -                  | 0.3                | 0.5                  | 0.2                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 1                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | 1                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | 0.2                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .    | 309                                      | 37                  | 39                 | 60                 | 99                   | 73                   | 6.3                                      | 4.5                 | 4.7                | 5.5                | 7.6                  | 8.7                  |
| RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .       | 279                                      | 30                  | 29                 | 56                 | 95                   | 69                   | 5.7                                      | 3.6                 | 3.5                | 5.2                | 7.2                  | 8.3                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 30                                       | 8                   | 10                 | 4                  | 4                    | 4                    | 0.6                                      | 0.9                 | 1.2                | 0.4                | 0.3                  | 0.5                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 10                                       | 1                   | -                  | -                  | 3                    | 5                    | 0.2                                      | 0.1                 | -                  | -                  | 0.3                  | 0.6                  |
| FEMALE . . . . .                        |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 4 713                                    | 810                 | 808                | 1 062              | 1 272                | 762                  | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 4 698                                    | 805                 | 802                | 1 059              | 1 270                | 761                  | 99.7                                     | 99.5                | 99.3               | 99.8               | 99.9                 | 99.9                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 3 782                                    | 553                 | 625                | 874                | 1 054                | 676                  | 80.2                                     | 68.3                | 77.4               | 82.3               | 82.9                 | 88.6                 |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 431                                      | 155                 | 107                | 83                 | 57                   | 30                   | 9.1                                      | 19.1                | 13.2               | 7.8                | 4.5                  | 3.9                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 403                                      | 81                  | 61                 | 86                 | 135                  | 40                   | 8.6                                      | 10.1                | 7.5                | 8.1                | 10.6                 | 5.2                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 82                                       | 16                  | 9                  | 16                 | 25                   | 16                   | 1.7                                      | 2.0                 | 1.1                | 1.5                | 1.9                  | 2.1                  |
| LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .      | 1 924                                    | 288                 | 313                | 455                | 544                  | 325                  | 40.8                                     | 35.5                | 38.7               | 42.9               | 42.8                 | 42.7                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 1 876                                    | 279                 | 299                | 443                | 535                  | 320                  | 39.8                                     | 34.4                | 37.1               | 41.7               | 42.1                 | 41.9                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 38                                       | 8                   | 8                  | 8                  | 8                    | 6                    | 0.8                                      | 1.0                 | 1.0                | 0.8                | 0.7                  | 0.7                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 10                                       | 1                   | 5                  | 4                  | -                    | -                    | 0.2                                      | 0.1                 | 0.7                | 0.4                | -                    | -                    |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .       | 2 342                                    | 456                 | 431                | 505                | 578                  | 373                  | 49.7                                     | 56.3                | 53.4               | 47.5               | 45.4                 | 48.9                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 1 832                                    | 259                 | 313                | 416                | 505                  | 340                  | 38.9                                     | 32.0                | 38.7               | 39.1               | 39.7                 | 44.6                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 379                                      | 145                 | 97                 | 68                 | 48                   | 21                   | 8.1                                      | 17.9                | 12.0               | 6.4                | 3.8                  | 2.7                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 80                                       | 43                  | 14                 | 8                  | 12                   | 3                    | 1.7                                      | 5.3                 | 1.7                | 0.8                | 0.9                  | 0.4                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 51                                       | 9                   | 7                  | 13                 | 13                   | 10                   | 1.1                                      | 1.1                 | 0.9                | 1.2                | 1.0                  | 1.2                  |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .       | 92                                       | 17                  | 15                 | 24                 | 16                   | 20                   | 1.9                                      | 2.1                 | 1.8                | 2.2                | 1.3                  | 2.6                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 75                                       | 16                  | 13                 | 15                 | 14                   | 16                   | 1.6                                      | 2.0                 | 1.6                | 1.5                | 1.1                  | 2.1                  |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 14                                       | 1                   | 2                  | 7                  | -                    | 4                    | 0.3                                      | 0.2                 | 0.2                | 0.7                | -                    | 0.5                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 3                                        | -                   | -                  | 2                  | 2                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | -                   | -                  | 0.1                | 0.2                  | -                    |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .    | 340                                      | 45                  | 44                 | 76                 | 133                  | 43                   | 7.2                                      | 5.5                 | 5.4                | 7.1                | 10.4                 | 5.6                  |
| RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .       | 309                                      | 37                  | 42                 | 72                 | 121                  | 37                   | 6.6                                      | 4.6                 | 5.2                | 6.8                | 9.5                  | 4.8                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 30                                       | 7                   | 2                  | 3                  | 11                   | 6                    | 0.6                                      | 0.9                 | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.9                  | 0.8                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 15                                       | 4                   | 6                  | 3                  | 2                    | 1                    | 0.3                                      | 0.5                 | 0.7                | 0.2                | 0.1                  | 0.1                  |

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER INCLUDES ONLY GRANDCHILDREN WITH PARENT(S) PRESENT.

**Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents, for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                                 | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | AGE                 |                    |                    |                      |                      | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION                     |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                                         |                                          | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS |
| HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>2</sup>            |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                         | 6 647                                    | 1 163               | 1 275              | 1 534              | 1 714                | 960                  | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 6 630                                    | 1 162               | 1 272              | 1 530              | 1 708                | 957                  | 99.7                                     | 99.9                | 99.8               | 99.8               | 99.6                 | 99.7                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 5 922                                    | 962                 | 1 162              | 1 399              | 1 556                | 843                  | 89.1                                     | 82.7                | 91.2               | 91.2               | 90.8                 | 87.8                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 271                                      | 110                 | 61                 | 45                 | 43                   | 13                   | 4.1                                      | 9.5                 | 4.8                | 2.9                | 2.5                  | 1.3                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 305                                      | 64                  | 33                 | 63                 | 86                   | 59                   | 4.6                                      | 5.5                 | 2.6                | 4.1                | 5.0                  | 6.2                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 131                                      | 27                  | 16                 | 23                 | 23                   | 42                   | 2.0                                      | 2.3                 | 1.2                | 1.5                | 1.4                  | 4.4                  |
| LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .      | 4 355                                    | 785                 | 861                | 974                | 1 116                | 618                  | 65.5                                     | 67.5                | 67.5               | 63.5               | 65.1                 | 64.4                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 4 223                                    | 723                 | 839                | 956                | 1 093                | 611                  | 63.5                                     | 62.2                | 65.8               | 62.4               | 63.8                 | 63.6                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 58                                       | 29                  | 12                 | 8                  | 6                    | 3                    | 0.9                                      | 2.5                 | 1.0                | 0.5                | 0.3                  | 0.3                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 51                                       | 23                  | 4                  | 7                  | 14                   | 4                    | 0.8                                      | 1.9                 | 0.3                | 0.4                | 0.8                  | 0.4                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 23                                       | 11                  | 5                  | 4                  | 3                    | -                    | 0.3                                      | 0.9                 | 0.4                | 0.2                | 0.2                  | -                    |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .       | 1 843                                    | 330                 | 355                | 452                | 481                  | 224                  | 27.7                                     | 28.4                | 27.8               | 29.5               | 28.1                 | 23.3                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 1 548                                    | 216                 | 301                | 396                | 429                  | 206                  | 23.3                                     | 18.6                | 23.6               | 25.8               | 25.0                 | 21.4                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 192                                      | 79                  | 41                 | 32                 | 34                   | 6                    | 2.9                                      | 6.8                 | 3.2                | 2.1                | 2.0                  | 0.6                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 59                                       | 26                  | 10                 | 11                 | 8                    | 4                    | 0.9                                      | 2.2                 | 0.8                | 0.7                | 0.5                  | 0.4                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 43                                       | 9                   | 3                  | 12                 | 10                   | 9                    | 0.7                                      | 0.8                 | 0.2                | 0.8                | 0.6                  | 0.9                  |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .       | 184                                      | 26                  | 32                 | 54                 | 40                   | 32                   | 2.8                                      | 2.3                 | 2.5                | 3.5                | 2.3                  | 3.3                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 152                                      | 23                  | 22                 | 47                 | 34                   | 26                   | 2.3                                      | 1.9                 | 1.7                | 3.1                | 2.0                  | 2.7                  |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 21                                       | 2                   | 7                  | 5                  | 3                    | 4                    | 0.3                                      | 0.2                 | 0.6                | 0.3                | 0.2                  | 0.4                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 6                                        | 2                   | -                  | 1                  | 1                    | 2                    | 0.1                                      | 0.1                 | -                  | 0.1                | 0.1                  | 0.2                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 5                                        | -                   | 2                  | 1                  | 2                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | -                   | 0.2                | 0.1                | 0.1                  | -                    |
| LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .    | 248                                      | 20                  | 24                 | 49                 | 71                   | 83                   | 3.7                                      | 1.7                 | 1.9                | 3.2                | 4.2                  | 8.7                  |
| RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .       | 189                                      | 14                  | 19                 | 44                 | 63                   | 49                   | 2.8                                      | 1.2                 | 1.5                | 2.9                | 3.7                  | 5.1                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 59                                       | 7                   | 5                  | 5                  | 8                    | 34                   | 0.9                                      | 0.6                 | 0.4                | 0.3                | 0.5                  | 3.5                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 17                                       | 1                   | 3                  | 4                  | 6                    | 3                    | 0.3                                      | 0.1                 | 0.2                | 0.2                | 0.4                  | 0.3                  |
| MALE                                    |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                         | 3 397                                    | 598                 | 644                | 783                | 873                  | 499                  | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 3 386                                    | 598                 | 641                | 780                | 868                  | 499                  | 99.7                                     | 100.0               | 99.5               | 99.6               | 99.5                 | 100.0                |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 3 033                                    | 497                 | 593                | 715                | 790                  | 438                  | 89.3                                     | 83.0                | 92.1               | 91.3               | 90.6                 | 87.7                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 133                                      | 54                  | 29                 | 19                 | 24                   | 8                    | 3.9                                      | 9.0                 | 4.5                | 2.4                | 2.7                  | 1.5                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 154                                      | 36                  | 15                 | 33                 | 40                   | 30                   | 4.5                                      | 6.0                 | 2.3                | 4.3                | 4.6                  | 6.0                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 66                                       | 12                  | 4                  | 13                 | 14                   | 24                   | 2.0                                      | 2.0                 | 0.6                | 1.7                | 1.6                  | 4.8                  |
| LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .      | 2 230                                    | 408                 | 422                | 515                | 548                  | 337                  | 65.6                                     | 68.2                | 65.6               | 65.8               | 62.8                 | 67.5                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 2 168                                    | 380                 | 416                | 507                | 534                  | 332                  | 63.8                                     | 63.5                | 64.6               | 64.7               | 61.2                 | 66.5                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 28                                       | 12                  | 5                  | 5                  | 3                    | 2                    | 0.8                                      | 2.0                 | 0.8                | 0.7                | 0.3                  | 0.4                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 28                                       | 12                  | 1                  | 3                  | 9                    | 3                    | 0.8                                      | 2.0                 | 0.2                | 0.4                | 1.0                  | 0.6                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 6                                        | 4                   | -                  | -                  | 2                    | -                    | 0.2                                      | 0.7                 | -                  | -                  | 0.2                  | -                    |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .       | 934                                      | 171                 | 190                | 210                | 266                  | 97                   | 27.5                                     | 28.6                | 29.6               | 26.8               | 30.5                 | 19.4                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 788                                      | 108                 | 166                | 186                | 237                  | 91                   | 23.2                                     | 18.1                | 25.8               | 23.7               | 27.1                 | 18.2                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 97                                       | 42                  | 19                 | 12                 | 21                   | 3                    | 2.8                                      | 7.0                 | 2.9                | 1.6                | 2.4                  | 0.5                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 29                                       | 18                  | 4                  | 3                  | 4                    | 1                    | 0.9                                      | 3.0                 | 0.6                | 0.3                | 0.4                  | 0.2                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 20                                       | 3                   | 1                  | 9                  | 4                    | 2                    | 0.6                                      | 0.6                 | 0.1                | 1.2                | 0.5                  | 0.5                  |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .       | 95                                       | 10                  | 17                 | 26                 | 22                   | 20                   | 2.8                                      | 1.7                 | 2.6                | 3.3                | 2.6                  | 4.0                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 77                                       | 9                   | 11                 | 23                 | 19                   | 15                   | 2.3                                      | 1.5                 | 1.7                | 2.9                | 2.2                  | 3.0                  |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 9                                        | -                   | 5                  | 1                  | -                    | 3                    | 0.3                                      | -                   | 0.7                | 0.2                | -                    | 0.5                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 5                                        | 1                   | -                  | 1                  | 1                    | 2                    | 0.2                                      | 0.2                 | 0.1                | 0.1                | 0.1                  | 0.4                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 4                                        | -                   | 1                  | 1                  | 2                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | -                   | 0.1                | 0.2                | 0.2                  | -                    |
| LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .    | 128                                      | 9                   | 11                 | 29                 | 32                   | 46                   | 3.8                                      | 1.6                 | 1.7                | 3.7                | 3.7                  | 9.2                  |
| RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .       | 91                                       | 5                   | 9                  | 27                 | 26                   | 24                   | 2.7                                      | 0.9                 | 1.4                | 3.4                | 3.0                  | 4.9                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 36                                       | 4                   | 2                  | 3                  | 6                    | 22                   | 1.1                                      | 0.7                 | 0.3                | 0.3                | 0.7                  | 4.3                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 11                                       | -                   | 3                  | 3                  | 4                    | -                    | 0.3                                      | -                   | 0.5                | 0.4                | 0.5                  | -                    |
| FEMALE                                  |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                         | 3 250                                    | 564                 | 632                | 750                | 842                  | 461                  | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .                 | 3 243                                    | 563                 | 632                | 750                | 840                  | 458                  | 99.8                                     | 99.8                | 100.0              | 99.9               | 99.8                 | 99.4                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 2 889                                    | 464                 | 569                | 684                | 766                  | 405                  | 88.9                                     | 82.3                | 90.1               | 91.2               | 91.0                 | 87.8                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 139                                      | 56                  | 32                 | 26                 | 19                   | 5                    | 4.3                                      | 10.0                | 5.0                | 3.5                | 2.3                  | 1.1                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 151                                      | 27                  | 19                 | 30                 | 46                   | 29                   | 4.7                                      | 4.9                 | 3.0                | 3.9                | 5.5                  | 6.4                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 64                                       | 15                  | 12                 | 9                  | 9                    | 19                   | 2.0                                      | 2.6                 | 1.9                | 1.3                | 1.1                  | 4.0                  |
| LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .      | 2 125                                    | 377                 | 439                | 459                | 568                  | 281                  | 65.4                                     | 66.8                | 69.5               | 61.2               | 67.5                 | 61.0                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 2 054                                    | 343                 | 424                | 450                | 559                  | 279                  | 63.2                                     | 60.8                | 67.1               | 59.9               | 66.4                 | 60.5                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 30                                       | 17                  | 7                  | 3                  | 3                    | 1                    | 0.9                                      | 3.0                 | 1.1                | 0.3                | 0.4                  | 0.2                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 23                                       | 11                  | 3                  | 4                  | 5                    | 1                    | 0.7                                      | 1.9                 | 0.4                | 0.5                | 0.6                  | 0.3                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 17                                       | 7                   | 5                  | 4                  | 2                    | -                    | 0.5                                      | 1.2                 | 0.8                | 0.5                | 0.2                  | -                    |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .       | 909                                      | 159                 | 165                | 242                | 215                  | 127                  | 28.0                                     | 28.1                | 26.1               | 32.3               | 25.6                 | 27.6                 |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 760                                      | 108                 | 135                | 210                | 192                  | 115                  | 23.4                                     | 19.1                | 21.3               | 28.0               | 22.8                 | 24.9                 |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 96                                       | 37                  | 22                 | 20                 | 13                   | 3                    | 2.9                                      | 6.6                 | 3.5                | 2.7                | 1.6                  | 0.7                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 30                                       | 6                   | 6                  | 9                  | 4                    | 3                    | 0.9                                      | 1.4                 | 1.0                | 1.2                | 0.5                  | 0.7                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 23                                       | 6                   | 2                  | 3                  | 6                    | 6                    | 0.7                                      | 1.0                 | 0.4                | 0.4                | 0.7                  | 1.4                  |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .       | 89                                       | 16                  | 15                 | 28                 | 17                   | 12                   | 2.8                                      | 2.9                 | 2.4                | 3.8                | 2.1                  | 2.6                  |
| CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 75                                       | 14                  | 11                 | 25                 | 15                   | 11                   | 2.3                                      | 2.4                 | 1.8                | 3.3                | 1.7                  | 2.4                  |
| GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 13                                       | 2                   | 3                  | 4                  | 3                    | 1                    | 0.4                                      | 0.4                 | 0.5                | 0.5                | 0.3                  | 0.2                  |
| OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . . | 1                                        | 1                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | 0.1                 | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 1                                        | -                   | 1                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | 0.2                | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .    | 120                                      | 11                  | 13                 | 20                 | 39                   | 38                   | 3.7                                      | 1.9                 | 2.1                | 2.6                | 4.7                  | 8.1                  |
| RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .       | 97                                       | 8                   | 10                 | 17                 | 37                   | 25                   | 3.0                                      | 1.5                 | 1.5                | 2.3                | 4.4                  | 5.5                  |
| NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .    | 23                                       | 3                   | 3                  | 3                  | 2                    | 12                   | 0.7                                      | 0.5                 | 0.5                | 0.3                | 0.2                  | 2.7                  |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .             | 6                                        | 1                   | -                  | 1                  | 2                    | 3                    | 0.2                                      | 0.2                 | -                  | 0.1                | 0.2                  | 0.6                  |

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

<sup>2</sup>PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER INCLUDES ONLY GRANDCHILDREN WITH PARENT(S) PRESENT.

**Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent, for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                 | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | AGE                 |                    |                    |                      |                      | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION                     |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                         |                                          | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS |
| ALL RACES               |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL                   | 15 071                                   | 2 386               | 2 561              | 3 483              | 3 935                | 2 707                | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY | 13 420                                   | 2 172               | 2 342              | 3 126              | 3 465                | 2 316                | 89.0                                     | 91.0                | 91.5               | 89.7               | 88.1                 | 85.6                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)  | 3 985                                    | 1 310               | 954                | 865                | 653                  | 204                  | 26.4                                     | 54.9                | 37.3               | 24.8               | 16.6                 | 7.5                  |
| HUSBAND ABSENT          | 3 288                                    | 448                 | 604                | 781                | 888                  | 568                  | 21.8                                     | 18.8                | 23.6               | 22.4               | 22.6                 | 21.0                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES | 45                                       | 11                  | 13                 | 8                  | 11                   | 2                    | 0.3                                      | 0.4                 | 0.5                | 0.2                | 0.3                  | 0.1                  |
| SEPARATED               | 2 905                                    | 389                 | 533                | 688                | 800                  | 496                  | 19.3                                     | 16.3                | 20.8               | 19.7               | 20.3                 | 18.3                 |
| OTHER                   | 338                                      | 49                  | 58                 | 85                 | 77                   | 70                   | 2.2                                      | 2.0                 | 2.3                | 2.4                | 1.9                  | 2.6                  |
| WIDOWED                 | 821                                      | 26                  | 51                 | 151                | 277                  | 316                  | 5.4                                      | 1.1                 | 2.0                | 4.3                | 7.1                  | 11.7                 |
| DIVORCED                | 5 325                                    | 387                 | 733                | 1 329              | 1 648                | 1 229                | 35.3                                     | 16.2                | 28.6               | 38.1               | 41.9                 | 45.4                 |
| MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER     | 10 893                                   | 1 336               | 1 763              | 2 618              | 3 059                | 2 116                | 72.3                                     | 56.0                | 68.8               | 75.2               | 77.8                 | 78.2                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)  | 2 738                                    | 707                 | 646                | 681                | 534                  | 170                  | 18.2                                     | 29.6                | 25.2               | 19.5               | 13.6                 | 6.3                  |
| HUSBAND ABSENT          | 2 843                                    | 326                 | 476                | 687                | 824                  | 531                  | 18.9                                     | 13.6                | 18.6               | 19.7               | 20.9                 | 19.6                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES | 31                                       | 6                   | 4                  | 8                  | 11                   | 2                    | 0.2                                      | 0.3                 | 0.2                | 0.2                | 0.3                  | 0.1                  |
| SEPARATED               | 2 537                                    | 292                 | 431                | 608                | 744                  | 463                  | 16.8                                     | 12.3                | 16.8               | 17.4               | 18.9                 | 17.1                 |
| OTHER                   | 276                                      | 27                  | 41                 | 72                 | 69                   | 67                   | 1.8                                      | 1.1                 | 1.6                | 2.1                | 1.8                  | 2.5                  |
| WIDOWED                 | 772                                      | 20                  | 44                 | 142                | 262                  | 305                  | 5.1                                      | 0.9                 | 1.7                | 4.1                | 6.7                  | 11.3                 |
| DIVORCED                | 4 539                                    | 283                 | 597                | 1 109              | 1 440                | 1 110                | 30.1                                     | 11.9                | 23.3               | 31.8               | 36.6                 | 41.0                 |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY | 1 651                                    | 214                 | 219                | 357                | 470                  | 391                  | 11.0                                     | 9.0                 | 8.5                | 10.3               | 11.9                 | 14.4                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)  | 310                                      | 123                 | 65                 | 58                 | 44                   | 20                   | 2.1                                      | 5.2                 | 2.5                | 1.7                | 1.1                  | 0.7                  |
| WIFE ABSENT             | 432                                      | 27                  | 49                 | 105                | 163                  | 88                   | 2.9                                      | 1.1                 | 1.9                | 3.0                | 4.1                  | 3.3                  |
| SEPARATED               | 392                                      | 26                  | 46                 | 98                 | 140                  | 81                   | 2.6                                      | 1.1                 | 1.8                | 2.8                | 3.6                  | 3.0                  |
| OTHER                   | 40                                       | 1                   | 3                  | 7                  | 22                   | 7                    | 0.3                                      | -                   | 0.1                | 0.2                | 0.6                  | 0.3                  |
| WIDOWED                 | 95                                       | 3                   | 9                  | 18                 | 24                   | 41                   | 0.6                                      | 0.1                 | 0.4                | 0.5                | 0.6                  | 1.5                  |
| DIVORCED                | 814                                      | 61                  | 96                 | 176                | 238                  | 242                  | 5.4                                      | 2.6                 | 3.8                | 5.1                | 6.1                  | 8.9                  |
| FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER     | 1 441                                    | 190                 | 182                | 298                | 415                  | 357                  | 9.6                                      | 7.9                 | 7.1                | 8.5                | 10.6                 | 13.2                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)  | 235                                      | 111                 | 51                 | 38                 | 25                   | 10                   | 1.6                                      | 4.7                 | 2.0                | 1.1                | 0.6                  | 0.4                  |
| WIFE ABSENT             | 376                                      | 18                  | 42                 | 90                 | 145                  | 81                   | 2.5                                      | 0.8                 | 1.6                | 2.6                | 3.7                  | 3.0                  |
| SEPARATED               | 342                                      | 18                  | 39                 | 83                 | 127                  | 76                   | 2.3                                      | 0.7                 | 1.5                | 2.4                | 3.2                  | 2.8                  |
| OTHER                   | 34                                       | 1                   | 3                  | 7                  | 19                   | 5                    | 0.2                                      | -                   | 0.1                | 0.2                | 0.5                  | 0.2                  |
| WIDOWED                 | 95                                       | 3                   | 9                  | 18                 | 24                   | 41                   | 0.6                                      | 0.1                 | 0.4                | 0.5                | 0.6                  | 1.5                  |
| DIVORCED                | 735                                      | 57                  | 80                 | 151                | 221                  | 226                  | 4.9                                      | 2.4                 | 3.1                | 4.3                | 5.6                  | 8.3                  |
| MALE                    |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY | 7 732                                    | 1 218               | 1 321              | 1 731              | 2 062                | 1 401                | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)  | 6 762                                    | 1 101               | 1 197              | 1 533              | 1 795                | 1 136                | 87.4                                     | 90.4                | 90.6               | 88.5               | 87.1                 | 81.1                 |
| HUSBAND ABSENT          | 2 051                                    | 669                 | 483                | 449                | 348                  | 101                  | 26.5                                     | 54.9                | 36.6               | 26.0               | 16.9                 | 7.2                  |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES | 1 683                                    | 238                 | 300                | 389                | 479                  | 277                  | 21.8                                     | 19.6                | 22.8               | 22.4               | 23.2                 | 19.8                 |
| SEPARATED               | 26                                       | 6                   | 8                  | 4                  | 7                    | 1                    | 0.3                                      | 0.5                 | 0.6                | 0.2                | 0.3                  | -                    |
| OTHER                   | 1 486                                    | 210                 | 266                | 336                | 429                  | 245                  | 19.2                                     | 17.2                | 20.2               | 19.4               | 20.8                 | 17.5                 |
| WIDOWED                 | 172                                      | 22                  | 26                 | 48                 | 43                   | 32                   | 2.2                                      | 1.8                 | 2.0                | 2.8                | 2.1                  | 2.3                  |
| DIVORCED                | 398                                      | 14                  | 30                 | 63                 | 130                  | 161                  | 5.1                                      | 1.1                 | 2.2                | 3.7                | 6.3                  | 11.5                 |
| MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER     | 2 629                                    | 181                 | 384                | 631                | 838                  | 596                  | 34.0                                     | 14.8                | 29.0               | 36.5               | 40.6                 | 42.6                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)  | 5 516                                    | 667                 | 897                | 1 304              | 1 603                | 1 044                | 71.3                                     | 54.8                | 67.9               | 75.3               | 77.8                 | 74.5                 |
| HUSBAND ABSENT          | 1 430                                    | 351                 | 320                | 360                | 307                  | 93                   | 18.5                                     | 28.8                | 24.2               | 20.8               | 14.9                 | 6.6                  |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES | 1 461                                    | 170                 | 241                | 347                | 449                  | 254                  | 18.9                                     | 13.9                | 18.2               | 20.0               | 21.8                 | 18.1                 |
| SEPARATED               | 21                                       | 5                   | 4                  | 4                  | 7                    | 1                    | 0.3                                      | 0.4                 | 0.3                | 0.2                | 0.3                  | -                    |
| OTHER                   | 1 297                                    | 148                 | 217                | 302                | 405                  | 224                  | 16.8                                     | 12.2                | 16.4               | 17.5               | 19.7                 | 16.0                 |
| WIDOWED                 | 142                                      | 16                  | 20                 | 40                 | 37                   | 29                   | 1.8                                      | 1.3                 | 1.5                | 2.3                | 1.8                  | 2.1                  |
| DIVORCED                | 372                                      | 10                  | 25                 | 56                 | 125                  | 155                  | 4.8                                      | 0.8                 | 1.9                | 3.3                | 6.1                  | 11.0                 |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY | 2 253                                    | 136                 | 311                | 541                | 722                  | 543                  | 29.1                                     | 11.2                | 23.6               | 31.3               | 35.0                 | 38.8                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)  | 971                                      | 117                 | 124                | 199                | 267                  | 265                  | 12.6                                     | 9.6                 | 9.4                | 11.5               | 12.9                 | 18.9                 |
| WIFE ABSENT             | 168                                      | 63                  | 38                 | 30                 | 24                   | 14                   | 2.2                                      | 5.2                 | 2.9                | 1.7                | 1.2                  | 1.0                  |
| SEPARATED               | 248                                      | 18                  | 25                 | 68                 | 83                   | 54                   | 3.2                                      | 1.5                 | 1.9                | 3.9                | 4.0                  | 3.8                  |
| OTHER                   | 225                                      | 17                  | 24                 | 64                 | 71                   | 49                   | 2.9                                      | 1.4                 | 1.8                | 3.7                | 3.4                  | 3.5                  |
| WIDOWED                 | 23                                       | 1                   | 2                  | 4                  | 12                   | 4                    | 0.3                                      | 0.1                 | 0.1                | 0.2                | 0.6                  | 0.3                  |
| DIVORCED                | 56                                       | 1                   | 4                  | 11                 | 19                   | 21                   | 0.7                                      | 0.1                 | 0.3                | 0.6                | 0.9                  | 1.5                  |
| FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER     | 498                                      | 34                  | 56                 | 90                 | 141                  | 177                  | 6.4                                      | 2.8                 | 4.2                | 5.2                | 6.9                  | 12.6                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)  | 852                                      | 105                 | 103                | 169                | 237                  | 239                  | 11.0                                     | 8.6                 | 7.8                | 9.7                | 11.5                 | 17.1                 |
| WIFE ABSENT             | 133                                      | 58                  | 30                 | 23                 | 17                   | 5                    | 1.7                                      | 4.8                 | 2.2                | 1.4                | 0.8                  | 0.4                  |
| SEPARATED               | 215                                      | 14                  | 22                 | 59                 | 72                   | 47                   | 2.8                                      | 1.1                 | 1.6                | 3.4                | 3.5                  | 3.4                  |
| OTHER                   | 197                                      | 13                  | 20                 | 55                 | 63                   | 46                   | 2.6                                      | 1.1                 | 1.5                | 3.2                | 3.1                  | 3.3                  |
| WIDOWED                 | 17                                       | 1                   | 2                  | 4                  | 9                    | 2                    | 0.2                                      | 0.1                 | 0.1                | 0.2                | 0.4                  | 0.1                  |
| DIVORCED                | 56                                       | 1                   | 4                  | 11                 | 19                   | 21                   | 0.7                                      | 0.1                 | 0.3                | 0.6                | 0.9                  | 1.5                  |
| FEMALE                  | 7 339                                    | 1 168               | 1 240              | 1 752              | 1 873                | 1 306                | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY | 6 659                                    | 1 070               | 1 145              | 1 593              | 1 670                | 1 180                | 90.7                                     | 91.6                | 92.3               | 90.9               | 89.2                 | 90.4                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)  | 1 935                                    | 642                 | 471                | 415                | 305                  | 102                  | 26.4                                     | 54.9                | 37.9               | 23.7               | 16.3                 | 7.8                  |
| HUSBAND ABSENT          | 1 605                                    | 210                 | 304                | 392                | 409                  | 290                  | 21.9                                     | 18.0                | 24.5               | 22.4               | 21.8                 | 22.2                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES | 19                                       | 5                   | 5                  | 4                  | 4                    | 1                    | 0.3                                      | 0.4                 | 0.4                | 0.2                | 0.2                  | 0.1                  |
| SEPARATED               | 1 419                                    | 179                 | 267                | 351                | 371                  | 251                  | 19.3                                     | 15.3                | 21.5               | 20.1               | 19.8                 | 19.2                 |
| OTHER                   | 167                                      | 26                  | 32                 | 37                 | 34                   | 38                   | 2.3                                      | 2.3                 | 2.6                | 2.1                | 1.8                  | 2.9                  |
| WIDOWED                 | 423                                      | 12                  | 21                 | 88                 | 147                  | 155                  | 5.8                                      | 1.0                 | 1.7                | 5.0                | 7.8                  | 11.8                 |
| DIVORCED                | 2 696                                    | 207                 | 349                | 697                | 810                  | 633                  | 36.7                                     | 17.7                | 28.2               | 39.8               | 43.2                 | 48.5                 |
| MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER     | 5 377                                    | 669                 | 866                | 1 314              | 1 456                | 1 072                | 73.3                                     | 57.3                | 69.8               | 75.0               | 77.7                 | 82.1                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)  | 1 308                                    | 356                 | 327                | 321                | 227                  | 78                   | 17.8                                     | 30.5                | 26.3               | 18.3               | 12.1                 | 5.9                  |
| HUSBAND ABSENT          | 1 383                                    | 156                 | 235                | 340                | 374                  | 277                  | 18.8                                     | 13.3                | 18.9               | 19.4               | 20.0                 | 21.2                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES | 10                                       | 1                   | -                  | 3                  | 4                    | 1                    | 0.1                                      | 0.1                 | -                  | 0.2                | 0.2                  | 0.1                  |
| SEPARATED               | 1 240                                    | 144                 | 213                | 305                | 338                  | 238                  | 16.9                                     | 12.3                | 17.2               | 17.4               | 18.1                 | 18.3                 |
| OTHER                   | 133                                      | 10                  | 21                 | 32                 | 32                   | 38                   | 1.8                                      | 0.9                 | 1.7                | 1.8                | 1.7                  | 2.9                  |
| WIDOWED                 | 400                                      | 10                  | 18                 | 85                 | 137                  | 150                  | 5.5                                      | 0.9                 | 1.5                | 4.9                | 7.3                  | 11.5                 |
| DIVORCED                | 2 286                                    | 147                 | 286                | 568                | 718                  | 567                  | 31.2                                     | 12.6                | 23.0               | 32.4               | 38.4                 | 43.4                 |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY | 680                                      | 98                  | 95                 | 159                | 203                  | 126                  | 9.3                                      | 8.4                 | 7.7                | 9.1                | 10.8                 | 9.6                  |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)  | 141                                      | 60                  | 26                 | 28                 | 21                   | 6                    | 1.9                                      | 5.1                 | 2.1                | 1.6                | 1.1                  | 0.5                  |
| WIFE ABSENT             | 184                                      | 9                   | 24                 | 37                 | 80                   | 35                   | 2.5                                      | 0.7                 | 1.9                | 2.1                | 4.3                  | 2.7                  |
| SEPARATED               | 167                                      | 9                   | 23                 | 34                 | 70                   | 32                   | 2.3                                      | 0.7                 | 1.8                | 1.9                | 3.7                  | 2.4                  |
| OTHER                   | 17                                       | -                   | 1                  | 3                  | 10                   | 3                    | 0.2                                      | -                   | 0.1                | 0.2                | 0.5                  | 0.2                  |
| WIDOWED                 | 39                                       | 2                   | 5                  | 7                  | 5                    | 20                   | 0.5                                      | 0.2                 | 0.4                | 0.4                | 0.3                  | 1.5                  |
| DIVORCED                | 316                                      | 27                  | 40                 | 86                 | 97                   | 65                   | 4.3                                      | 2.3                 | 3.2                | 4.9                | 5.2                  | 5.0                  |
| FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER     | 590                                      | 85                  | 79                 | 129                | 179                  | 118                  | 8.0                                      | 7.3                 | 6.4                | 7.4                | 9.6                  | 9.0                  |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)  | 102                                      | 53                  | 21                 | 15                 | 9                    | 4                    | 1.4                                      | 4.5                 | 1.7                | 0.8                | 0.5                  | 0.3                  |
| WIFE ABSENT             | 162                                      | 4                   | 20                 | 31                 | 73                   | 34                   | 2.2                                      | 0.4                 | 1.6                | 1.8                | 3.9                  | 2.6                  |
| SEPARATED               | 145                                      | 4                   | 19                 | 28                 | 64                   | 30                   | 2.0                                      | 0.4                 | 1.5                | 1.6                | 3.4                  | 2.3                  |
| OTHER                   | 17                                       | -                   | 1                  | 3                  | 9                    | 3                    | 0.2                                      | -                   | 0.1                | 0.2                | 0.5                  | 0.2                  |
| WIDOWED                 | 39                                       | 2                   | 5                  | 7                  | 5                    | 20                   | 0.5                                      | 0.2                 | 0.4                | 0.4                | 0.3                  | 1.5                  |
| DIVORCED                | 287                                      | 25                  | 33                 | 77                 | 92                   | 60                   | 3.9                                      | 2.2                 | 2.7                | 4.4                | 4.9                  | 4.6                  |

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent, for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| SUBJECT                           | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | AGE                 |                    |                    |                      |                      | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION                     |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                                   |                                          | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS |
| WHITE                             |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                   | 9 569                                    | 1 353               | 1 578              | 2 229              | 2 579                | 1 830                | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . . | 8 231                                    | 1 184               | 1 403              | 1 945              | 2 194                | 1 506                | 86.0                                     | 87.5                | 88.9               | 87.2               | 85.0                 | 82.3                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 1 385                                    | 556                 | 336                | 272                | 173                  | 49                   | 14.5                                     | 41.1                | 21.3               | 12.2               | 6.7                  | 2.7                  |
| HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .          | 2 021                                    | 304                 | 407                | 483                | 513                  | 315                  | 21.1                                     | 22.5                | 25.8               | 21.7               | 19.9                 | 17.2                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . . | 41                                       | 10                  | 10                 | 8                  | 11                   | 2                    | 0.4                                      | 0.7                 | 0.6                | 0.4                | 0.4                  | 0.1                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 1 769                                    | 255                 | 356                | 431                | 461                  | 266                  | 18.5                                     | 18.8                | 22.6               | 19.3               | 17.9                 | 14.6                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 211                                      | 40                  | 40                 | 43                 | 41                   | 47                   | 2.2                                      | 2.9                 | 2.6                | 2.0                | 1.6                  | 2.6                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 538                                      | 20                  | 40                 | 86                 | 174                  | 217                  | 5.6                                      | 1.5                 | 2.6                | 3.9                | 6.8                  | 11.9                 |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 4 286                                    | 304                 | 620                | 1 103              | 1 334                | 925                  | 44.8                                     | 22.5                | 39.3               | 49.5               | 51.7                 | 50.6                 |
| MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 6 827                                    | 776                 | 1 101              | 1 640              | 1 930                | 1 380                | 71.3                                     | 57.4                | 69.8               | 73.6               | 74.8                 | 75.4                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 931                                      | 323                 | 227                | 212                | 131                  | 40                   | 9.7                                      | 23.9                | 14.4               | 9.5                | 5.1                  | 2.2                  |
| HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .          | 1 752                                    | 212                 | 333                | 430                | 472                  | 305                  | 18.3                                     | 15.7                | 21.1               | 19.3               | 18.3                 | 16.7                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . . | 29                                       | 6                   | 3                  | 8                  | 11                   | 2                    | 0.3                                      | 0.4                 | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.4                  | 0.1                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 1 545                                    | 183                 | 297                | 384                | 425                  | 257                  | 16.1                                     | 13.5                | 18.8               | 17.2               | 16.5                 | 14.0                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 177                                      | 23                  | 32                 | 38                 | 37                   | 47                   | 1.9                                      | 1.7                 | 2.1                | 1.7                | 1.4                  | 2.6                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 505                                      | 16                  | 34                 | 79                 | 166                  | 209                  | 5.3                                      | 1.2                 | 2.1                | 3.6                | 6.4                  | 11.4                 |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 3 640                                    | 225                 | 508                | 919                | 1 161                | 826                  | 38.0                                     | 16.6                | 32.2               | 41.3               | 45.0                 | 45.1                 |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . . | 1 338                                    | 169                 | 175                | 284                | 386                  | 324                  | 14.0                                     | 12.5                | 11.1               | 12.8               | 15.0                 | 17.7                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 214                                      | 90                  | 39                 | 31                 | 38                   | 17                   | 2.2                                      | 6.6                 | 2.4                | 1.4                | 1.5                  | 0.9                  |
| WIFE ABSENT . . . . .             | 360                                      | 26                  | 44                 | 87                 | 132                  | 70                   | 3.8                                      | 1.9                 | 2.8                | 3.9                | 5.1                  | 3.8                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 327                                      | 26                  | 42                 | 80                 | 111                  | 68                   | 3.4                                      | 1.9                 | 2.6                | 3.6                | 4.3                  | 3.7                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 33                                       | -                   | 3                  | 7                  | 21                   | 3                    | 0.3                                      | -                   | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.8                  | 0.1                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 81                                       | 2                   | 7                  | 15                 | 22                   | 34                   | 0.8                                      | 0.2                 | 0.5                | 0.7                | 0.9                  | 1.9                  |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 684                                      | 51                  | 85                 | 152                | 194                  | 203                  | 7.1                                      | 3.7                 | 5.4                | 6.8                | 7.5                  | 11.1                 |
| FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 1 168                                    | 149                 | 142                | 237                | 340                  | 301                  | 12.2                                     | 11.0                | 9.0                | 10.6               | 13.2                 | 16.4                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 158                                      | 82                  | 27                 | 18                 | 22                   | 9                    | 1.6                                      | 6.1                 | 1.7                | 0.8                | 0.9                  | 0.5                  |
| WIFE ABSENT . . . . .             | 319                                      | 18                  | 38                 | 77                 | 119                  | 67                   | 3.3                                      | 1.3                 | 2.4                | 3.5                | 4.6                  | 3.7                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 289                                      | 18                  | 35                 | 70                 | 101                  | 65                   | 3.0                                      | 1.3                 | 2.2                | 3.1                | 3.9                  | 3.6                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 31                                       | -                   | 3                  | 7                  | 19                   | 2                    | 0.3                                      | -                   | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.7                  | 0.1                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 81                                       | 2                   | 7                  | 15                 | 22                   | 34                   | 0.8                                      | 0.2                 | 0.5                | 0.7                | 0.9                  | 1.9                  |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 611                                      | 47                  | 69                 | 127                | 176                  | 191                  | 6.4                                      | 3.5                 | 4.4                | 5.7                | 6.8                  | 10.4                 |
| MALE                              |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                   | 4 856                                    | 684                 | 823                | 1 064              | 1 341                | 944                  | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . . | 4 082                                    | 595                 | 727                | 907                | 1 135                | 718                  | 84.1                                     | 87.1                | 88.3               | 85.2               | 84.6                 | 76.1                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 670                                      | 269                 | 167                | 127                | 81                   | 27                   | 13.8                                     | 39.3                | 20.2               | 11.9               | 6.0                  | 2.9                  |
| HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .          | 1 029                                    | 168                 | 215                | 226                | 265                  | 155                  | 21.2                                     | 24.5                | 26.2               | 21.2               | 19.8                 | 16.4                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . . | 25                                       | 6                   | 7                  | 4                  | 7                    | 1                    | 0.5                                      | 0.9                 | 0.9                | 0.4                | 0.5                  | 0.1                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 899                                      | 141                 | 192                | 197                | 236                  | 133                  | 18.5                                     | 20.6                | 23.3               | 18.5               | 17.6                 | 14.1                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 105                                      | 21                  | 16                 | 24                 | 22                   | 21                   | 2.2                                      | 3.0                 | 2.0                | 2.3                | 1.6                  | 2.2                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 261                                      | 10                  | 26                 | 33                 | 91                   | 102                  | 5.4                                      | 1.5                 | 3.1                | 3.1                | 6.8                  | 10.8                 |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 2 121                                    | 149                 | 319                | 521                | 697                  | 435                  | 43.7                                     | 21.8                | 38.8               | 48.9               | 52.0                 | 46.1                 |
| MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 3 393                                    | 380                 | 572                | 777                | 1 001                | 663                  | 69.9                                     | 55.5                | 69.4               | 73.0               | 74.7                 | 70.3                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 444                                      | 144                 | 112                | 99                 | 67                   | 22                   | 9.2                                      | 21.0                | 13.6               | 9.3                | 5.0                  | 2.4                  |
| HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .          | 896                                      | 116                 | 181                | 202                | 249                  | 148                  | 18.4                                     | 16.9                | 22.0               | 19.0               | 18.5                 | 15.7                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . . | 20                                       | 5                   | 3                  | 4                  | 7                    | 1                    | 0.4                                      | 0.8                 | 0.4                | 0.4                | 0.5                  | 0.1                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 786                                      | 96                  | 163                | 177                | 224                  | 126                  | 16.2                                     | 14.0                | 19.8               | 16.7               | 16.7                 | 13.4                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 89                                       | 15                  | 14                 | 21                 | 18                   | 21                   | 1.8                                      | 2.2                 | 1.8                | 2.0                | 1.3                  | 2.2                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 243                                      | 6                   | 22                 | 28                 | 88                   | 99                   | 5.0                                      | 0.9                 | 2.6                | 2.7                | 6.5                  | 10.4                 |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 1 810                                    | 114                 | 257                | 447                | 598                  | 395                  | 37.3                                     | 16.7                | 31.2               | 42.0               | 44.6                 | 41.8                 |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . . | 774                                      | 88                  | 96                 | 158                | 206                  | 225                  | 15.9                                     | 12.9                | 11.7               | 14.8               | 15.4                 | 23.9                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 116                                      | 44                  | 19                 | 20                 | 19                   | 14                   | 2.4                                      | 6.4                 | 2.3                | 1.9                | 1.4                  | 1.4                  |
| WIFE ABSENT . . . . .             | 205                                      | 17                  | 21                 | 57                 | 62                   | 48                   | 4.2                                      | 2.6                 | 2.5                | 3.4                | 4.6                  | 5.0                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 187                                      | 17                  | 19                 | 53                 | 51                   | 47                   | 3.9                                      | 2.6                 | 2.3                | 5.0                | 3.8                  | 4.9                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 18                                       | -                   | 2                  | 4                  | 11                   | 1                    | 0.4                                      | -                   | 0.2                | 0.4                | 0.8                  | 0.1                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 46                                       | -                   | 4                  | 9                  | 17                   | 16                   | 0.9                                      | -                   | 0.5                | 0.8                | 1.2                  | 1.7                  |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 407                                      | 27                  | 52                 | 71                 | 108                  | 148                  | 8.4                                      | 4.0                 | 6.3                | 6.7                | 8.1                  | 15.7                 |
| FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 674                                      | 80                  | 77                 | 132                | 182                  | 204                  | 13.9                                     | 11.7                | 9.3                | 12.4               | 13.6                 | 21.6                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 85                                       | 42                  | 11                 | 14                 | 13                   | 5                    | 1.8                                      | 6.1                 | 1.3                | 1.3                | 1.0                  | 0.6                  |
| WIFE ABSENT . . . . .             | 183                                      | 13                  | 18                 | 52                 | 56                   | 45                   | 3.8                                      | 1.9                 | 2.2                | 4.9                | 4.1                  | 4.7                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 168                                      | 13                  | 16                 | 48                 | 46                   | 44                   | 3.5                                      | 1.9                 | 2.0                | 4.5                | 3.5                  | 4.7                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 15                                       | -                   | 2                  | 4                  | 9                    | -                    | 0.3                                      | -                   | 0.2                | 0.4                | 0.7                  | -                    |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 46                                       | -                   | 4                  | 9                  | 17                   | 16                   | 0.9                                      | -                   | 0.5                | 0.8                | 1.2                  | 1.7                  |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 360                                      | 25                  | 44                 | 57                 | 96                   | 138                  | 7.4                                      | 3.7                 | 5.3                | 5.3                | 7.2                  | 14.6                 |
| FEMALE                            |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                   | 4 714                                    | 669                 | 755                | 1 164              | 1 239                | 887                  | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . . | 4 149                                    | 588                 | 676                | 1 038              | 1 059                | 788                  | 88.0                                     | 88.0                | 89.5               | 89.1               | 85.5                 | 88.9                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 715                                      | 287                 | 169                | 145                | 92                   | 22                   | 15.2                                     | 42.8                | 22.4               | 12.5               | 7.4                  | 2.4                  |
| HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .          | 992                                      | 137                 | 191                | 257                | 247                  | 160                  | 21.1                                     | 20.4                | 25.3               | 22.1               | 20.0                 | 18.1                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . . | 16                                       | 4                   | 3                  | 4                  | 4                    | 1                    | 0.3                                      | 0.5                 | 0.4                | 0.4                | 0.3                  | 0.1                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 870                                      | 114                 | 164                | 234                | 225                  | 134                  | 18.5                                     | 17.1                | 21.7               | 20.1               | 18.1                 | 15.1                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 107                                      | 19                  | 24                 | 19                 | 19                   | 26                   | 2.3                                      | 2.8                 | 3.2                | 1.6                | 1.5                  | 2.9                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 277                                      | 10                  | 15                 | 54                 | 83                   | 115                  | 5.9                                      | 1.5                 | 1.9                | 4.6                | 6.7                  | 13.0                 |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 2 165                                    | 153                 | 301                | 582                | 637                  | 490                  | 45.9                                     | 23.2                | 39.9               | 50.0               | 51.4                 | 55.3                 |
| MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 3 434                                    | 396                 | 530                | 863                | 929                  | 716                  | 72.9                                     | 59.2                | 70.1               | 74.1               | 75.0                 | 80.8                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 487                                      | 179                 | 114                | 113                | 63                   | 17                   | 10.3                                     | 26.8                | 15.1               | 9.7                | 5.1                  | 2.0                  |
| HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .          | 856                                      | 96                  | 152                | 227                | 224                  | 157                  | 18.2                                     | 14.4                | 20.1               | 19.5               | 18.0                 | 17.7                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . . | 9                                        | -                   | -                  | 3                  | 4                    | 1                    | 0.2                                      | 0.1                 | -                  | 0.3                | 0.3                  | 0.1                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 759                                      | 87                  | 134                | 206                | 201                  | 130                  | 16.1                                     | 13.1                | 17.7               | 17.7               | 16.2                 | 14.7                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 89                                       | 8                   | 18                 | 18                 | 19                   | 26                   | 1.9                                      | 1.2                 | 2.4                | 1.5                | 1.5                  | 2.9                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 262                                      | 10                  | 12                 | 51                 | 79                   | 111                  | 5.6                                      | 1.5                 | 1.6                | 4.4                | 6.3                  | 12.5                 |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 1 829                                    | 111                 | 252                | 472                | 563                  | 431                  | 38.8                                     | 16.6                | 33.3               | 40.5               | 45.5                 | 48.6                 |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . . | 565                                      | 81                  | 79                 | 126                | 180                  | 99                   | 12.0                                     | 12.0                | 10.5               | 10.9               | 14.5                 | 11.1                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 98                                       | 46                  | 20                 | 11                 | 19                   | 3                    | 2.1                                      | 6.9                 | 2.6                | 0.9                | 1.5                  | 0.4                  |
| WIFE ABSENT . . . . .             | 155                                      | 9                   | 24                 | 30                 | 70                   | 23                   | 3.3                                      | 1.3                 | 3.2                | 2.5                | 5.7                  | 2.6                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 139                                      | 9                   | 23                 | 26                 | 60                   | 21                   | 3.0                                      | 1.3                 | 3.0                | 2.3                | 4.9                  | 2.4                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 16                                       | -                   | 1                  | 3                  | 10                   | 1                    | 0.3                                      | -                   | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.8                  | 0.2                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 35                                       | 2                   | 3                  | 6                  | 5                    | 18                   | 0.7                                      | 0.4                 | 0.4                | 0.5                | 0.4                  | 2.0                  |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 277                                      | 23                  | 33                 | 80                 | 85                   | 55                   | 5.9                                      | 3.5                 | 4.3                | 6.9                | 6.9                  | 6.2                  |
| FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 494                                      | 69                  | 65                 | 105                | 158                  | 97                   | 10.5                                     | 10.3                | 8.6                | 9.0                | 12.7                 | 11.0                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 73                                       | 41                  | 16                 | 4                  | 9                    | 3                    | 1.5                                      | 6.1                 | 2.2                | 0.4                | 0.7                  | 0.4                  |
| WIFE ABSENT . . . . .             | 136                                      | 4                   | 20                 | 25                 | 64                   | 23                   | 2.9                                      | 0.7                 | 2.7                | 2.1                | 5.1                  | 2.6                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 120                                      | 4                   | 19                 | 22                 | 54                   | 21                   | 2.6                                      | 0.7                 | 2.5                | 1.9                | 4.4                  | 2.4                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 15                                       | -                   | 1                  | 3                  | 9                    | 1                    | 0.3                                      | -                   | 0.2                | 0.3                | 0.8                  | 0.2                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 35                                       | 2                   | 3                  | 6                  | 5                    | 18                   | 0.7                                      | 0.4                 | 0.4                | 0.5                | 0.4                  | 2.0                  |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 251                                      | 22                  | 25                 | 70                 | 80                   | 54                   | 5.3                                      | 3.2                 | 3.4                | 6.0                | 6.5                  | 6.0                  |

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

**Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent, for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                           | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | AGE                 |                    |                    |                      |                      | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION                     |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                                   |                                          | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS |
| BLACK                             |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL . . . . .                   | 5 087                                    | 981                 | 916                | 1 130              | 1 246                | 814                  | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . . | 4 844                                    | 941                 | 879                | 1 071              | 1 184                | 769                  | 95.2                                     | 95.9                | 96.0               | 94.7               | 95.1                 | 94.4                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 2 524                                    | 728                 | 602                | 576                | 466                  | 152                  | 49.6                                     | 74.2                | 65.7               | 51.0               | 37.4                 | 18.7                 |
| HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .          | 1 149                                    | 134                 | 173                | 261                | 343                  | 239                  | 22.6                                     | 13.6                | 18.9               | 23.1               | 27.5                 | 29.3                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . . | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 1 038                                    | 125                 | 156                | 233                | 308                  | 216                  | 20.4                                     | 12.8                | 17.0               | 20.6               | 24.7                 | 26.6                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 111                                      | 9                   | 17                 | 28                 | 35                   | 22                   | 2.2                                      | 0.9                 | 1.9                | 2.5                | 2.8                  | 2.8                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 251                                      | 6                   | 10                 | 53                 | 92                   | 91                   | 4.9                                      | 0.6                 | 1.1                | 4.7                | 7.4                  | 11.1                 |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 920                                      | 73                  | 95                 | 181                | 284                  | 287                  | 18.1                                     | 7.4                 | 10.3               | 16.0               | 22.8                 | 35.3                 |
| MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 3 804                                    | 533                 | 623                | 888                | 1 060                | 701                  | 74.8                                     | 54.3                | 68.0               | 78.6               | 85.1                 | 86.1                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 1 757                                    | 372                 | 410                | 455                | 390                  | 130                  | 34.5                                     | 37.9                | 44.8               | 40.3               | 31.3                 | 16.0                 |
| HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .          | 989                                      | 105                 | 123                | 222                | 324                  | 214                  | 19.4                                     | 10.7                | 13.5               | 19.6               | 26.0                 | 26.3                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . . | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 906                                      | 102                 | 115                | 202                | 292                  | 194                  | 17.8                                     | 10.4                | 12.6               | 17.9               | 23.5                 | 23.9                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 83                                       | 3                   | 8                  | 20                 | 32                   | 20                   | 1.6                                      | 0.3                 | 0.9                | 1.8                | 2.6                  | 2.4                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 242                                      | 4                   | 10                 | 51                 | 89                   | 88                   | 4.8                                      | 0.4                 | 1.1                | 4.5                | 7.1                  | 10.9                 |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 816                                      | 52                  | 80                 | 159                | 257                  | 268                  | 16.0                                     | 5.2                 | 8.7                | 14.1               | 20.6                 | 33.0                 |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . . | 243                                      | 40                  | 37                 | 59                 | 61                   | 45                   | 4.8                                      | 4.1                 | 4.0                | 5.3                | 4.9                  | 5.6                  |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 86                                       | 29                  | 23                 | 25                 | 7                    | 3                    | 1.7                                      | 2.9                 | 2.5                | 2.2                | 0.5                  | 0.4                  |
| WIFE ABSENT . . . . .             | 47                                       | 1                   | 3                  | 11                 | 18                   | 14                   | 0.9                                      | 0.1                 | 0.3                | 1.0                | 1.4                  | 1.7                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 41                                       | -                   | 3                  | 11                 | 16                   | 11                   | 0.8                                      | -                   | 0.3                | 1.0                | 1.3                  | 1.3                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 5                                        | 1                   | -                  | -                  | 1                    | 3                    | 0.1                                      | 0.1                 | -                  | -                  | 0.1                  | 0.4                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 9                                        | 1                   | 2                  | 2                  | 2                    | 2                    | 0.2                                      | 0.1                 | 0.2                | 0.2                | 0.2                  | 0.2                  |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 101                                      | 10                  | 9                  | 21                 | 34                   | 26                   | 2.0                                      | 1.0                 | 1.0                | 1.9                | 2.8                  | 3.2                  |
| FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 211                                      | 36                  | 35                 | 48                 | 53                   | 38                   | 4.1                                      | 3.7                 | 3.8                | 4.2                | 4.3                  | 4.7                  |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 68                                       | 24                  | 22                 | 18                 | 3                    | 1                    | 1.3                                      | 2.5                 | 2.4                | 1.6                | 0.3                  | 0.1                  |
| WIFE ABSENT . . . . .             | 33                                       | 1                   | 3                  | 7                  | 13                   | 10                   | 0.7                                      | 0.1                 | 0.3                | 0.6                | 1.1                  | 1.2                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 31                                       | -                   | 3                  | 7                  | 13                   | 8                    | 0.6                                      | -                   | 0.3                | 0.6                | 1.1                  | 1.0                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 2                                        | 1                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | 1                    | -                                        | 0.1                 | -                  | -                  | -                    | 0.2                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 9                                        | 1                   | 2                  | 2                  | 2                    | 2                    | 0.2                                      | 0.1                 | 0.2                | 0.2                | 0.2                  | 0.2                  |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 101                                      | 10                  | 9                  | 21                 | 34                   | 26                   | 2.0                                      | 1.0                 | 1.0                | 1.9                | 2.8                  | 3.2                  |
|                                   |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| MALE . . . . .                    | 2 653                                    | 508                 | 471                | 602                | 652                  | 421                  | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . . | 2 502                                    | 485                 | 448                | 566                | 607                  | 396                  | 94.3                                     | 95.5                | 95.2               | 94.1               | 93.1                 | 94.0                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 1 336                                    | 386                 | 310                | 309                | 257                  | 74                   | 50.4                                     | 76.0                | 66.0               | 51.4               | 39.5                 | 17.5                 |
| HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .          | 594                                      | 64                  | 77                 | 142                | 193                  | 118                  | 22.4                                     | 12.7                | 16.5               | 23.5               | 29.5                 | 27.9                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . . | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 533                                      | 63                  | 68                 | 122                | 172                  | 107                  | 20.1                                     | 12.4                | 14.5               | 20.3               | 26.4                 | 25.3                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 61                                       | 1                   | 9                  | 19                 | 20                   | 11                   | 2.3                                      | 0.3                 | 1.9                | 3.2                | 3.1                  | 2.6                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 119                                      | 4                   | 4                  | 25                 | 33                   | 54                   | 4.5                                      | 0.8                 | 0.8                | 4.1                | 5.1                  | 12.7                 |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 453                                      | 30                  | 57                 | 91                 | 124                  | 151                  | 17.1                                     | 6.0                 | 12.0               | 15.1               | 19.0                 | 35.9                 |
| MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 1 972                                    | 274                 | 310                | 472                | 555                  | 361                  | 74.3                                     | 53.8                | 65.9               | 78.5               | 85.1                 | 85.8                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 952                                      | 200                 | 203                | 250                | 230                  | 70                   | 35.9                                     | 39.3                | 43.2               | 41.5               | 35.3                 | 16.5                 |
| HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .          | 509                                      | 49                  | 53                 | 123                | 182                  | 102                  | 19.2                                     | 9.7                 | 11.2               | 20.5               | 27.9                 | 24.2                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . . | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 461                                      | 48                  | 48                 | 108                | 163                  | 94                   | 17.4                                     | 9.4                 | 10.2               | 18.0               | 25.1                 | 22.2                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 48                                       | 1                   | 5                  | 15                 | 18                   | 8                    | 1.8                                      | 0.3                 | 1.1                | 2.5                | 2.8                  | 2.0                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 113                                      | 4                   | 4                  | 23                 | 32                   | 51                   | 4.3                                      | 0.8                 | 0.8                | 3.8                | 4.8                  | 12.2                 |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 397                                      | 20                  | 50                 | 76                 | 112                  | 138                  | 15.0                                     | 4.0                 | 10.6               | 12.7               | 17.1                 | 32.8                 |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . . | 151                                      | 23                  | 22                 | 35                 | 45                   | 25                   | 5.7                                      | 4.5                 | 4.8                | 5.9                | 6.9                  | 6.0                  |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 46                                       | 15                  | 16                 | 10                 | 5                    | -                    | 1.7                                      | 3.0                 | 3.5                | 1.6                | 0.7                  | -                    |
| WIFE ABSENT . . . . .             | 34                                       | 1                   | 3                  | 10                 | 15                   | 6                    | 1.3                                      | 0.2                 | 0.6                | 1.6                | 2.3                  | 1.4                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 29                                       | -                   | 3                  | 10                 | 14                   | 3                    | 1.1                                      | -                   | 0.6                | 1.6                | 2.1                  | 0.7                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 5                                        | 1                   | -                  | -                  | 1                    | 3                    | 0.2                                      | 0.2                 | -                  | -                  | 0.2                  | 0.7                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 4                                        | 1                   | -                  | 1                  | 2                    | -                    | 0.2                                      | 0.2                 | -                  | 0.2                | 0.3                  | -                    |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 67                                       | 6                   | 3                  | 15                 | 23                   | 19                   | 2.5                                      | 1.2                 | 0.7                | 2.5                | 3.6                  | 4.6                  |
| FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 136                                      | 20                  | 22                 | 32                 | 39                   | 22                   | 5.1                                      | 4.0                 | 4.8                | 5.4                | 6.0                  | 5.3                  |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 41                                       | 12                  | 16                 | 10                 | 3                    | -                    | 1.6                                      | 2.4                 | 3.5                | 1.6                | 0.5                  | -                    |
| WIFE ABSENT . . . . .             | 23                                       | 1                   | 3                  | 7                  | 10                   | 3                    | 0.9                                      | 0.2                 | 0.6                | 1.1                | 1.6                  | 0.7                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 21                                       | -                   | 3                  | 7                  | 10                   | 1                    | 0.8                                      | -                   | 0.6                | 1.1                | 1.6                  | 0.4                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 2                                        | 1                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | 1                    | 0.1                                      | 0.2                 | -                  | -                  | -                    | 0.3                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 4                                        | 1                   | -                  | 1                  | 2                    | -                    | 0.2                                      | 0.2                 | -                  | 0.2                | 0.3                  | -                    |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 67                                       | 6                   | 3                  | 15                 | 23                   | 19                   | 2.5                                      | 1.2                 | 0.7                | 2.5                | 3.6                  | 4.6                  |
|                                   |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| FEMALE . . . . .                  | 2 434                                    | 473                 | 446                | 528                | 594                  | 393                  | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . . | 2 342                                    | 456                 | 431                | 505                | 578                  | 373                  | 96.2                                     | 96.4                | 96.7               | 95.5               | 97.3                 | 94.9                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 1 188                                    | 342                 | 292                | 267                | 208                  | 79                   | 48.8                                     | 72.3                | 65.5               | 50.6               | 35.1                 | 20.0                 |
| HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .          | 556                                      | 69                  | 95                 | 119                | 150                  | 121                  | 22.8                                     | 14.7                | 21.4               | 22.6               | 25.3                 | 30.8                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . . | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 505                                      | 62                  | 87                 | 111                | 135                  | 110                  | 20.8                                     | 13.1                | 19.6               | 21.0               | 22.8                 | 27.9                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 50                                       | 7                   | 8                  | 9                  | 15                   | 11                   | 2.1                                      | 1.5                 | 1.8                | 1.6                | 2.5                  | 2.9                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 132                                      | 2                   | 6                  | 28                 | 58                   | 37                   | 5.4                                      | 0.4                 | 1.3                | 5.4                | 9.8                  | 9.4                  |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 467                                      | 43                  | 38                 | 90                 | 160                  | 136                  | 19.2                                     | 9.0                 | 8.5                | 17.0               | 27.0                 | 34.7                 |
| MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 1 832                                    | 259                 | 313                | 416                | 505                  | 340                  | 75.3                                     | 54.7                | 70.2               | 78.6               | 85.0                 | 86.4                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 804                                      | 172                 | 207                | 206                | 160                  | 60                   | 33.0                                     | 36.3                | 46.4               | 38.9               | 26.9                 | 15.3                 |
| HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .          | 480                                      | 56                  | 70                 | 99                 | 142                  | 112                  | 19.7                                     | 11.9                | 15.8               | 18.7               | 24.0                 | 28.6                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . . | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 445                                      | 54                  | 67                 | 94                 | 129                  | 101                  | 18.3                                     | 11.5                | 15.1               | 17.7               | 21.7                 | 25.7                 |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | 35                                       | 2                   | 3                  | 5                  | 13                   | 11                   | 1.4                                      | 0.4                 | 0.7                | 0.9                | 2.3                  | 2.9                  |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 129                                      | -                   | 6                  | 28                 | 57                   | 37                   | 5.3                                      | -                   | 1.3                | 5.4                | 9.7                  | 9.4                  |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 419                                      | 31                  | 30                 | 83                 | 145                  | 130                  | 17.2                                     | 6.6                 | 6.7                | 15.7               | 24.5                 | 33.1                 |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . . | 92                                       | 17                  | 15                 | 24                 | 16                   | 20                   | 3.8                                      | 3.6                 | 3.3                | 4.5                | 2.7                  | 5.1                  |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 41                                       | 14                  | 7                  | 15                 | 2                    | 3                    | 1.7                                      | 2.9                 | 1.5                | 2.9                | 0.3                  | 0.8                  |
| WIFE ABSENT . . . . .             | 12                                       | -                   | -                  | 2                  | 3                    | 8                    | 0.5                                      | -                   | -                  | 0.3                | 0.5                  | 2.1                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 12                                       | -                   | -                  | 2                  | 3                    | 8                    | 0.5                                      | -                   | -                  | 0.3                | 0.5                  | 2.1                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 4                                        | -                   | 2                  | 1                  | -                    | 2                    | 0.2                                      | -                   | 0.3                | 0.2                | -                    | 0.5                  |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 34                                       | 4                   | 6                  | 6                  | 11                   | 7                    | 1.4                                      | 0.8                 | 1.4                | 1.2                | 1.9                  | 1.7                  |
| FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .     | 75                                       | 16                  | 13                 | 15                 | 14                   | 16                   | 3.1                                      | 3.3                 | 2.9                | 2.9                | 2.4                  | 4.1                  |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .  | 27                                       | 12                  | 5                  | 8                  | -                    | 1                    | 1.1                                      | 2.6                 | 1.1                | 1.6                | -                    | 0.3                  |
| WIFE ABSENT . . . . .             | 10                                       | -                   | -                  | -                  | 3                    | 7                    | 0.4                                      | -                   | -                  | -                  | 0.5                  | 1.7                  |
| SEPARATED . . . . .               | 10                                       | -                   | -                  | -                  | 3                    | 7                    | 0.4                                      | -                   | -                  | -                  | 0.5                  | 1.7                  |
| OTHER . . . . .                   | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                 | 4                                        | -                   | 2                  | 1                  | -                    | 2                    | 0.2                                      | -                   | 0.3                | 0.2                | -                    | 0.5                  |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                | 34                                       | 4                   | 6                  | 6                  | 11                   | 6                    | 1.4                                      | 0.8                 | 1.4                | 1.2                | 1.9                  | 1.6                  |

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

**Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent, for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| SUBJECT                      | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | AGE                 |                    |                    |                      |                      | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION                     |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                              |                                          | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS | TOTAL,<br>UNDER 18<br>YEARS <sup>1</sup> | UNDER<br>3<br>YEARS | 3 TO<br>5<br>YEARS | 6 TO<br>9<br>YEARS | 10 TO<br>14<br>YEARS | 15 TO<br>17<br>YEARS |
| HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>2</sup> |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL                        | 2 027                                    | 356                 | 387                | 506                | 521                  | 256                  | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY      | 1 843                                    | 330                 | 355                | 452                | 481                  | 224                  | 90.9                                     | 92.6                | 91.7               | 89.3               | 92.4                 | 87.6                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)       | 587                                      | 191                 | 134                | 139                | 89                   | 34                   | 29.0                                     | 53.7                | 34.6               | 27.5               | 17.1                 | 13.3                 |
| HUSBAND ABSENT               | 620                                      | 95                  | 136                | 157                | 165                  | 68                   | 30.6                                     | 26.6                | 35.2               | 31.0               | 31.6                 | 26.4                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES      | 2                                        | 1                   | 1                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | 0.3                 | 0.2                | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| SEPARATED                    | 570                                      | 86                  | 127                | 143                | 154                  | 60                   | 28.1                                     | 24.2                | 32.9               | 28.2               | 29.5                 | 23.4                 |
| OTHER                        | 49                                       | 7                   | 8                  | 14                 | 11                   | 8                    | 2.4                                      | 2.1                 | 2.1                | 2.9                | 2.1                  | 3.1                  |
| WIDOWED                      | 106                                      | 4                   | 10                 | 25                 | 33                   | 34                   | 5.2                                      | 1.1                 | 2.5                | 4.9                | 6.3                  | 13.4                 |
| DIVORCED                     | 529                                      | 40                  | 75                 | 131                | 195                  | 88                   | 26.1                                     | 11.2                | 19.4               | 25.9               | 37.3                 | 34.4                 |
| MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER          | 1 548                                    | 216                 | 301                | 396                | 429                  | 206                  | 76.4                                     | 60.6                | 77.8               | 78.2               | 82.4                 | 80.4                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)       | 439                                      | 115                 | 104                | 120                | 72                   | 28                   | 21.7                                     | 32.3                | 27.0               | 23.7               | 13.8                 | 10.9                 |
| HUSBAND ABSENT               | 562                                      | 72                  | 122                | 151                | 151                  | 65                   | 27.7                                     | 20.2                | 31.6               | 29.9               | 29.0                 | 25.4                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES      | 2                                        | 1                   | 1                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | 0.3                 | 0.2                | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| SEPARATED                    | 521                                      | 65                  | 115                | 139                | 145                  | 57                   | 25.7                                     | 18.3                | 29.8               | 27.4               | 27.7                 | 22.3                 |
| OTHER                        | 39                                       | 6                   | 6                  | 13                 | 7                    | 8                    | 1.9                                      | 1.7                 | 1.6                | 2.5                | 1.3                  | 3.1                  |
| WIDOWED                      | 94                                       | 2                   | 7                  | 22                 | 30                   | 32                   | 4.6                                      | 0.6                 | 1.9                | 4.4                | 5.7                  | 12.6                 |
| DIVORCED                     | 452                                      | 26                  | 67                 | 102                | 176                  | 81                   | 22.3                                     | 7.4                 | 17.2               | 20.2               | 33.9                 | 31.5                 |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY      | 184                                      | 26                  | 32                 | 54                 | 40                   | 32                   | 9.1                                      | 7.4                 | 8.3                | 10.7               | 7.6                  | 12.4                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)       | 53                                       | 18                  | 15                 | 6                  | 8                    | 7                    | 2.6                                      | 5.0                 | 3.8                | 1.1                | 1.5                  | 2.7                  |
| WIFE ABSENT                  | 40                                       | 2                   | 4                  | 15                 | 13                   | 7                    | 2.0                                      | 0.5                 | 1.0                | 2.9                | 2.5                  | 2.6                  |
| SEPARATED                    | 35                                       | 2                   | 4                  | 12                 | 11                   | 6                    | 1.7                                      | 0.5                 | 1.0                | 2.5                | 2.1                  | 2.4                  |
| OTHER                        | 5                                        | -                   | -                  | 2                  | 2                    | 1                    | 0.3                                      | -                   | -                  | 0.4                | 0.5                  | 0.2                  |
| WIDOWED                      | 18                                       | 2                   | 3                  | 6                  | 3                    | 4                    | 0.9                                      | 0.7                 | 0.8                | 1.1                | 0.7                  | 1.4                  |
| DIVORCED                     | 73                                       | 4                   | 10                 | 28                 | 15                   | 15                   | 3.6                                      | 1.2                 | 2.7                | 5.6                | 2.9                  | 5.8                  |
| FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER          | 152                                      | 23                  | 22                 | 47                 | 34                   | 26                   | 7.5                                      | 6.3                 | 5.7                | 9.3                | 6.5                  | 10.2                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)       | 42                                       | 14                  | 9                  | 6                  | 8                    | 5                    | 2.1                                      | 4.0                 | 2.2                | 1.1                | 1.5                  | 2.1                  |
| WIFE ABSENT                  | 31                                       | 2                   | 1                  | 12                 | 10                   | 5                    | 1.5                                      | 0.5                 | 0.2                | 2.4                | 2.0                  | 2.0                  |
| SEPARATED                    | 26                                       | 2                   | 1                  | 10                 | 8                    | 5                    | 1.3                                      | 0.5                 | 0.2                | 1.9                | 1.6                  | 2.0                  |
| OTHER                        | 4                                        | -                   | -                  | 2                  | 2                    | -                    | 0.2                                      | -                   | -                  | 0.4                | 0.4                  | -                    |
| WIDOWED                      | 18                                       | 2                   | 3                  | 6                  | 3                    | 4                    | 0.9                                      | 0.7                 | 0.8                | 1.1                | 0.7                  | 1.4                  |
| DIVORCED                     | 61                                       | 4                   | 9                  | 24                 | 12                   | 12                   | 3.0                                      | 1.2                 | 2.4                | 4.7                | 2.3                  | 4.6                  |
| MALE                         |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL                        | 1 029                                    | 181                 | 207                | 236                | 288                  | 117                  | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY      | 934                                      | 171                 | 190                | 210                | 266                  | 97                   | 90.8                                     | 94.5                | 91.8               | 89.0               | 92.2                 | 83.0                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)       | 269                                      | 94                  | 64                 | 53                 | 40                   | 18                   | 26.2                                     | 51.9                | 31.0               | 22.5               | 13.8                 | 15.6                 |
| HUSBAND ABSENT               | 345                                      | 58                  | 79                 | 82                 | 102                  | 24                   | 33.5                                     | 32.0                | 38.0               | 35.0               | 35.4                 | 20.5                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES      | 1                                        | -                   | 1                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | -                   | 0.4                | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| SEPARATED                    | 313                                      | 54                  | 71                 | 72                 | 93                   | 23                   | 30.5                                     | 29.9                | 34.3               | 30.8               | 32.2                 | 19.6                 |
| OTHER                        | 31                                       | 4                   | 7                  | 10                 | 9                    | 1                    | 3.0                                      | 2.1                 | 3.3                | 4.2                | 3.2                  | 0.9                  |
| WIDOWED                      | 50                                       | 4                   | 5                  | 7                  | 18                   | 16                   | 4.8                                      | 1.9                 | 2.4                | 3.1                | 6.1                  | 14.0                 |
| DIVORCED                     | 270                                      | 16                  | 42                 | 67                 | 106                  | 38                   | 26.2                                     | 8.7                 | 20.4               | 28.4               | 36.9                 | 32.9                 |
| MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER          | 788                                      | 108                 | 166                | 186                | 237                  | 91                   | 76.6                                     | 59.6                | 80.3               | 78.8               | 82.1                 | 78.0                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)       | 206                                      | 56                  | 53                 | 48                 | 34                   | 16                   | 20.1                                     | 30.7                | 25.4               | 20.3               | 11.8                 | 14.1                 |
| HUSBAND ABSENT               | 309                                      | 41                  | 72                 | 79                 | 95                   | 22                   | 30.0                                     | 22.7                | 34.6               | 33.6               | 32.9                 | 19.0                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES      | 1                                        | -                   | 1                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | -                   | 0.4                | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| SEPARATED                    | 286                                      | 38                  | 66                 | 71                 | 90                   | 21                   | 27.8                                     | 21.2                | 31.8               | 30.2               | 31.1                 | 18.1                 |
| OTHER                        | 22                                       | 3                   | 5                  | 8                  | 5                    | 1                    | 2.1                                      | 1.5                 | 2.4                | 3.4                | 1.8                  | 0.9                  |
| WIDOWED                      | 44                                       | 2                   | 5                  | 6                  | 14                   | 16                   | 4.2                                      | 0.9                 | 2.4                | 2.6                | 5.0                  | 14.0                 |
| DIVORCED                     | 229                                      | 10                  | 37                 | 53                 | 94                   | 36                   | 22.3                                     | 5.3                 | 17.8               | 22.3               | 32.5                 | 30.9                 |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY      | 95                                       | 10                  | 17                 | 26                 | 22                   | 20                   | 9.2                                      | 5.5                 | 8.2                | 11.0               | 7.8                  | 17.0                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)       | 28                                       | 6                   | 8                  | 3                  | 3                    | 6                    | 2.7                                      | 4.4                 | 3.9                | 1.2                | 1.1                  | 5.0                  |
| WIFE ABSENT                  | 17                                       | 1                   | 1                  | 6                  | 4                    | 3                    | 1.6                                      | 0.5                 | 0.4                | 2.5                | 2.0                  | 2.5                  |
| SEPARATED                    | 12                                       | 1                   | 1                  | 4                  | 4                    | 2                    | 1.1                                      | 0.5                 | 0.4                | 1.6                | 1.3                  | 2.0                  |
| OTHER                        | 5                                        | -                   | -                  | 2                  | 2                    | 1                    | 0.5                                      | -                   | -                  | 0.9                | 0.7                  | 0.5                  |
| WIDOWED                      | 3                                        | -                   | 1                  | 2                  | 2                    | -                    | 0.3                                      | -                   | -                  | 0.6                | 0.7                  | -                    |
| DIVORCED                     | 47                                       | 1                   | 8                  | 16                 | 11                   | 11                   | 4.6                                      | 0.6                 | 3.8                | 6.7                | 3.9                  | 9.4                  |
| FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER          | 77                                       | 9                   | 11                 | 23                 | 19                   | 15                   | 7.5                                      | 4.9                 | 5.3                | 9.6                | 6.7                  | 12.9                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)       | 20                                       | 7                   | 2                  | 3                  | 3                    | 5                    | 1.9                                      | 3.8                 | 1.0                | 1.2                | 1.1                  | 3.9                  |
| WIFE ABSENT                  | 14                                       | 1                   | 1                  | 5                  | 6                    | 1                    | 1.4                                      | 0.5                 | 0.4                | 2.0                | 2.0                  | 1.2                  |
| SEPARATED                    | 10                                       | 1                   | 1                  | 3                  | 4                    | 1                    | 0.9                                      | 0.5                 | 0.4                | 1.1                | 1.3                  | 1.2                  |
| OTHER                        | 4                                        | -                   | -                  | 2                  | 2                    | -                    | 0.4                                      | -                   | -                  | 0.9                | 0.7                  | -                    |
| WIDOWED                      | 3                                        | -                   | -                  | 1                  | 2                    | -                    | 0.3                                      | -                   | -                  | 0.6                | 0.7                  | -                    |
| DIVORCED                     | 40                                       | 1                   | 8                  | 14                 | 8                    | 9                    | 3.9                                      | 0.6                 | 3.8                | 5.8                | 2.9                  | 7.8                  |
| FEMALE                       |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |                                          |                     |                    |                    |                      |                      |
| TOTAL                        | 998                                      | 175                 | 180                | 271                | 233                  | 139                  | 100.0                                    | 100.0               | 100.0              | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0                |
| LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY      | 909                                      | 159                 | 165                | 242                | 215                  | 127                  | 91.0                                     | 90.6                | 91.6               | 89.5               | 92.6                 | 91.3                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)       | 318                                      | 97                  | 70                 | 86                 | 49                   | 16                   | 31.9                                     | 55.5                | 38.7               | 31.8               | 21.2                 | 11.4                 |
| HUSBAND ABSENT               | 275                                      | 37                  | 58                 | 75                 | 63                   | 44                   | 27.6                                     | 20.9                | 32.0               | 27.6               | 26.9                 | 31.4                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES      | 1                                        | 1                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | 0.5                 | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| SEPARATED                    | 257                                      | 32                  | 56                 | 70                 | 61                   | 37                   | 25.7                                     | 18.3                | 31.4               | 25.9               | 26.2                 | 26.5                 |
| OTHER                        | 18                                       | 4                   | 1                  | 5                  | 2                    | 7                    | 1.8                                      | 2.0                 | 0.6                | 1.7                | 0.7                  | 4.9                  |
| WIDOWED                      | 56                                       | 1                   | 5                  | 17                 | 15                   | 18                   | 5.6                                      | 0.3                 | 2.6                | 6.4                | 6.6                  | 13.0                 |
| DIVORCED                     | 259                                      | 24                  | 33                 | 64                 | 88                   | 50                   | 26.0                                     | 13.9                | 18.3               | 23.7               | 37.9                 | 35.6                 |
| MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER          | 760                                      | 108                 | 135                | 210                | 192                  | 115                  | 76.1                                     | 61.5                | 74.8               | 77.6               | 82.7                 | 82.4                 |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)       | 233                                      | 60                  | 52                 | 72                 | 38                   | 11                   | 23.4                                     | 34.1                | 28.8               | 26.6               | 16.3                 | 8.2                  |
| HUSBAND ABSENT               | 253                                      | 31                  | 51                 | 72                 | 56                   | 43                   | 25.3                                     | 17.6                | 28.1               | 26.7               | 24.3                 | 30.6                 |
| HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES      | 1                                        | 1                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | 0.1                                      | 0.5                 | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| SEPARATED                    | 235                                      | 27                  | 49                 | 68                 | 55                   | 36                   | 23.5                                     | 15.3                | 27.5               | 25.0               | 23.6                 | 25.7                 |
| OTHER                        | 17                                       | 3                   | 1                  | 5                  | 2                    | 7                    | 1.7                                      | 1.8                 | 0.6                | 1.7                | 0.7                  | 4.9                  |
| WIDOWED                      | 50                                       | 1                   | 2                  | 16                 | 15                   | 16                   | 5.0                                      | 0.3                 | 1.3                | 6.0                | 6.6                  | 11.5                 |
| DIVORCED                     | 224                                      | 17                  | 30                 | 50                 | 83                   | 45                   | 22.4                                     | 9.6                 | 16.5               | 18.4               | 35.5                 | 32.0                 |
| LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY      | 89                                       | 16                  | 15                 | 28                 | 17                   | 12                   | 9.0                                      | 9.4                 | 8.4                | 10.5               | 7.4                  | 8.7                  |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)       | 25                                       | 10                  | 7                  | 3                  | 5                    | 1                    | 2.5                                      | 5.7                 | 3.7                | 1.0                | 2.1                  | 0.7                  |
| WIFE ABSENT                  | 24                                       | 1                   | 3                  | 9                  | 7                    | 4                    | 2.4                                      | 0.6                 | 1.6                | 3.2                | 3.1                  | 2.7                  |
| SEPARATED                    | 23                                       | 1                   | 3                  | 9                  | 7                    | 4                    | 2.3                                      | 0.6                 | 1.6                | 3.2                | 2.9                  | 2.7                  |
| OTHER                        | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | 0.2                  | -                    |
| WIDOWED                      | 15                                       | 2                   | 3                  | 4                  | 1                    | 4                    | 1.5                                      | 1.3                 | 1.8                | 1.6                | 0.6                  | 2.6                  |
| DIVORCED                     | 26                                       | 3                   | 2                  | 13                 | 4                    | 4                    | 2.6                                      | 1.8                 | 1.3                | 4.7                | 1.7                  | 2.7                  |
| FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER          | 75                                       | 14                  | 11                 | 25                 | 15                   | 11                   | 7.5                                      | 7.8                 | 6.2                | 9.1                | 6.3                  | 7.9                  |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)       | 22                                       | 7                   | 7                  | 3                  | 5                    | 1                    | 2.2                                      | 4.2                 | 3.7                | 1.0                | 2.1                  | 0.7                  |
| WIFE ABSENT                  | 17                                       | 1                   | 1                  | 7                  | 5                    | 4                    | 1.7                                      | 0.6                 | -                  | 2.7                | 2.0                  | 2.7                  |
| SEPARATED                    | 17                                       | 1                   | -                  | 7                  | 5                    | 4                    | 1.7                                      | 0.6                 | -                  | 2.7                | 2.0                  | 2.7                  |
| OTHER                        | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    | -                                        | -                   | -                  | -                  | -                    | -                    |
| WIDOWED                      | 15                                       | 2                   | 3                  | 4                  | 1                    | 4                    | 1.5                                      | 1.3                 | 1.8                | 1.6                | 0.6                  | 2.6                  |
| DIVORCED                     | 21                                       | 3                   | 1                  | 10                 | 4                    | 3                    | 2.1                                      | 1.8                 | 0.7                | 3.8                | 1.7                  | 1.9                  |

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

<sup>2</sup>PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                               | TOTAL.<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                       |                                | 15 TO<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| ALL RACES                             |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                  |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| TOTAL. . . . .                        | 89 368                         | 9 193       | 9 499       | 10 694      | 10 448      | 16 529      | 11 151      | 10 277      | 7 608       | 3 970          |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 61 735                         | 199         | 2 884       | 6 794       | 8 028       | 14 039      | 10 052      | 9 252       | 6 984       | 3 503          |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 51 083                         | 98          | 1 741       | 5 009       | 6 503       | 12 054      | 8 929       | 8 180       | 5 960       | 2 608          |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 10 652                         | 101         | 1 143       | 1 784       | 1 525       | 1 985       | 1 123       | 1 072       | 1 024       | 894            |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 8 246                          | 35          | 626         | 1 133       | 1 163       | 1 585       | 942         | 961         | 937         | 865            |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 2 406                          | 65          | 517         | 652         | 362         | 400         | 181         | 112         | 87          | 30             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 792                            | 28          | 183         | 251         | 116         | 103         | 48          | 36          | 19          | 7              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 1 017                          | 15          | 199         | 240         | 154         | 196         | 84          | 43          | 63          | 21             |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 597                            | 21          | 135         | 161         | 92          | 101         | 48          | 32          | 6           | 2              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 27 634                         | 8 994       | 6 615       | 3 900       | 2 420       | 2 489       | 1 099       | 1 025       | 624         | 467            |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 23 574                         | 8 717       | 5 732       | 2 920       | 1 710       | 1 901       | 869         | 816         | 521         | 388            |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 4 060                          | 277         | 883         | 980         | 710         | 588         | 231         | 209         | 102         | 79             |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .        |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 52 286                         | 107         | 1 800       | 5 266       | 6 765       | 12 341      | 8 972       | 8 359       | 6 060       | 2 616          |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 48 573                         | 78          | 1 523       | 4 741       | 6 254       | 11 410      | 8 492       | 7 879       | 5 730       | 2 467          |
|                                       | 3 713                          | 29          | 277         | 524         | 511         | 931         | 480         | 480         | 330         | 149            |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT. . . . .         |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 2 590                          | 26          | 165         | 331         | 421         | 701         | 407         | 282         | 140         | 115            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 1 569                          | -           | 59          | 164         | 227         | 424         | 310         | 196         | 101         | 87             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 390                            | -           | 16          | 35          | 42          | 146         | 105         | 34          | 5           | 5              |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 1 179                          | -           | 43          | 128         | 185         | 278         | 205         | 162         | 96          | 82             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 995                            | -           | 27          | 102         | 159         | 228         | 173         | 150         | 76          | 81             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 184                            | -           | 17          | 27          | 26          | 50          | 32          | 12          | 20          | 1              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 52                             | -           | 5           | 8           | 12          | 15          | 9           | -           | 2           | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 73                             | -           | 4           | 7           | 13          | 15          | 10          | 7           | 18          | 1              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 58                             | -           | 7           | 12          | 1           | 20          | 12          | 5           | -           | -              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 1 021                          | 26          | 106         | 167         | 195         | 277         | 97          | 86          | 39          | 28             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 684                            | 24          | 80          | 125         | 142         | 160         | 49          | 57          | 30          | 18             |
|                                       | 337                            | 2           | 25          | 42          | 53          | 117         | 48          | 30          | 9           | 10             |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                      |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 2 120                          | -           | 11          | 3           | 13          | 48          | 129         | 293         | 685         | 937            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 1 721                          | -           | -           | 2           | 6           | 33          | 109         | 254         | 600         | 717            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 439                            | -           | -           | 2           | 3           | 20          | 62          | 91          | 152         | 108            |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 1 282                          | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 13          | 47          | 163         | 448         | 609            |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 1 211                          | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 10          | 41          | 146         | 417         | 594            |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 71                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 6           | 17          | 31          | 15             |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 8                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 3           | 1           | 2              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 50                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 1           | 10          | 25          | 12             |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 13                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 4           | 5           | 2              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 399                            | -           | 11          | 2           | 7           | 16          | 20          | 39          | 85          | 220            |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 292                            | -           | 5           | -           | 7           | 12          | 12          | 23          | 61          | 172            |
|                                       | 107                            | -           | 5           | 2           | -           | 4           | 8           | 16          | 24          | 48             |
| DIVORCED. . . . .                     |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 5 586                          | 1           | 144         | 561         | 835         | 1 792       | 985         | 752         | 368         | 129            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 3 887                          | -           | 77          | 312         | 490         | 1 285       | 768         | 563         | 291         | 102            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 904                            | -           | 19          | 56          | 108         | 374         | 210         | 100         | 26          | 10             |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 2 983                          | -           | 58          | 255         | 382         | 911         | 558         | 462         | 265         | 92             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 2 366                          | -           | 29          | 159         | 263         | 707         | 459         | 421         | 243         | 85             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 617                            | -           | 30          | 96          | 119         | 204         | 99          | 42          | 21          | 7              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 134                            | -           | 10          | 35          | 26          | 30          | 12          | 13          | 5           | 2              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 324                            | -           | 17          | 31          | 58          | 118         | 62          | 17          | 16          | 5              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 160                            | -           | 3           | 30          | 34          | 56          | 25          | 12          | -           | -              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 1 699                          | 1           | 66          | 269         | 345         | 507         | 217         | 189         | 77          | 27             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 921                            | 1           | 43          | 167         | 195         | 253         | 104         | 99          | 43          | 16             |
|                                       | 778                            | -           | 24          | 102         | 150         | 254         | 113         | 90          | 34          | 12             |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED). . . . .       |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 26 786                         | 9 059       | 7 380       | 4 513       | 2 414       | 1 646       | 658         | 591         | 354         | 172            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 5 985                          | 121         | 1 224       | 1 575       | 1 052       | 887         | 373         | 361         | 262         | 129            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 777                            | 20          | 183         | 174         | 96          | 104         | 60          | 76          | 46          | 18             |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 5 208                          | 101         | 1 041       | 1 401       | 955         | 784         | 314         | 285         | 216         | 112            |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 3 675                          | 35          | 571         | 872         | 738         | 640         | 269         | 244         | 200         | 105            |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 1 534                          | 65          | 470         | 529         | 217         | 143         | 44          | 41          | 16          | 7              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 599                            | 28          | 167         | 208         | 78          | 58          | 24          | 21          | 11          | 3              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 569                            | 15          | 178         | 202         | 83          | 61          | 11          | 9           | 4           | 4              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 366                            | 21          | 125         | 119         | 56          | 24          | 9           | 11          | 1           | -              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 20 801                         | 8 938       | 6 155       | 2 937       | 1 362       | 759         | 284         | 230         | 92          | 43             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 18 001                         | 8 665       | 5 331       | 2 123       | 858         | 552         | 223         | 159         | 57          | 33             |
|                                       | 2 801                          | 274         | 824         | 814         | 504         | 207         | 61          | 71          | 36          | 10             |

Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin:  
March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                                | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                        |                                | 15 TO<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED                   |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| FEMALE                                 |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| TOTAL . . . . .                        | 97 320                         | 8 994       | 9 859       | 10 942      | 10 552      | 17 103      | 11 866      | 11 606      | 9 624       | 6 777          |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                  | 27 744                         | 199         | 1 915       | 2 859       | 2 823       | 4 664       | 3 159       | 3 615       | 4 266       | 4 245          |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .           | 13 409                         | 106         | 994         | 1 686       | 1 914       | 3 421       | 2 069       | 1 558       | 977         | 684            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .        | 14 336                         | 93          | 921         | 1 173       | 909         | 1 243       | 1 090       | 2 057       | 3 289       | 3 561          |
| LIVING ALONE . . . . .                 | 12 881                         | 49          | 542         | 833         | 729         | 1 057       | 990         | 1 973       | 3 223       | 3 486          |
| WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .            | 1 454                          | 44          | 379         | 340         | 180         | 186         | 100         | 85          | 66          | 75             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .   | 597                            | 17          | 124         | 144         | 78          | 93          | 50          | 36          | 32          | 24             |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 667                            | 19          | 187         | 161         | 72          | 68          | 38          | 40          | 33          | 50             |
| ALL OTHER . . . . .                    | 191                            | 8           | 68          | 35          | 30          | 26          | 12          | 9           | 1           | 1              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .              | 69 575                         | 8 795       | 7 944       | 8 084       | 7 729       | 12 439      | 8 707       | 7 991       | 5 359       | 2 528          |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                  | 66 117                         | 8 417       | 7 007       | 7 311       | 7 355       | 12 018      | 8 505       | 7 863       | 5 265       | 2 376          |
| NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .              | 3 459                          | 378         | 937         | 773         | 374         | 421         | 202         | 128         | 94          | 152            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .     | 52 286                         | 405         | 3 238       | 6 407       | 7 196       | 12 230      | 8 591       | 7 792       | 4 908       | 1 518          |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                  | 2 964                          | 18          | 239         | 429         | 454         | 747         | 455         | 362         | 205         | 55             |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .              | 49 322                         | 388         | 2 999       | 5 978       | 6 742       | 11 483      | 8 136       | 7 430       | 4 703       | 1 462          |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .      | 3 463                          | 58          | 308         | 519         | 548         | 891         | 504         | 346         | 192         | 97             |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                  | 2 638                          | 16          | 152         | 318         | 430         | 787         | 434         | 275         | 150         | 77             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .           | 1 831                          | 13          | 117         | 251         | 354         | 651         | 305         | 105         | 24          | 11             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .        | 806                            | 2           | 34          | 67          | 76          | 136         | 129         | 170         | 125         | 66             |
| LIVING ALONE . . . . .                 | 753                            | 1           | 30          | 57          | 69          | 124         | 123         | 165         | 120         | 64             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .            | 54                             | 2           | 4           | 10          | 7           | 12          | 6           | 5           | 5           | 2              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .   | 29                             | -           | 1           | 7           | 4           | 7           | 3           | 4           | 3           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 16                             | 2           | 1           | 2           | 2           | 4           | 2           | -           | 3           | 2              |
| ALL OTHER . . . . .                    | 8                              | -           | 2           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 2           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .              | 825                            | 43          | 156         | 201         | 118         | 104         | 70          | 71          | 42          | 20             |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                  | 617                            | 39          | 121         | 144         | 80          | 63          | 54          | 60          | 39          | 16             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .              | 208                            | 3           | 36          | 57          | 38          | 41          | 16          | 11          | 3           | 4              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                      | 11 123                         | -           | 8           | 35          | 84          | 302         | 689         | 1 935       | 3 529       | 4 541          |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                  | 9 570                          | -           | 5           | 27          | 67          | 268         | 625         | 1 760       | 3 143       | 3 676          |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .           | 2 604                          | -           | 5           | 24          | 62          | 228         | 412         | 720         | 611         | 542            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .        | 6 966                          | -           | -           | 3           | 5           | 40          | 213         | 1 040       | 2 531       | 3 134          |
| LIVING ALONE . . . . .                 | 6 794                          | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 25          | 196         | 1 012       | 2 489       | 3 068          |
| WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .            | 172                            | -           | -           | 3           | 2           | 15          | 16          | 28          | 42          | 66             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .   | 84                             | -           | -           | 3           | -           | 9           | 13          | 16          | 24          | 19             |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 70                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | 6           | 17          | 45             |
| ALL OTHER . . . . .                    | 18                             | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 4           | 4           | 6           | 1           | 1              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .              | 1 553                          | -           | 3           | 8           | 17          | 34          | 64          | 175         | 387         | 865            |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                  | 1 329                          | -           | 3           | 3           | 13          | 22          | 33          | 135         | 341         | 778            |
| NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .              | 224                            | -           | -           | 5           | 4           | 12          | 31          | 39          | 46          | 86             |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                     | 8 049                          | 20          | 315         | 830         | 1 178       | 2 391       | 1 554       | 1 048       | 531         | 182            |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                  | 6 487                          | 5           | 164         | 542         | 905         | 2 008       | 1 360       | 901         | 460         | 143            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .           | 3 854                          | 5           | 118         | 385         | 664         | 1 491       | 801         | 293         | 84          | 12             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .        | 2 633                          | -           | 46          | 157         | 240         | 517         | 559         | 608         | 375         | 131            |
| LIVING ALONE . . . . .                 | 2 368                          | -           | 37          | 119         | 195         | 439         | 501         | 577         | 370         | 131            |
| WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .            | 265                            | -           | 9           | 38          | 45          | 79          | 58          | 31          | 5           | -              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .   | 155                            | -           | 3           | 26          | 25          | 49          | 33          | 15          | 4           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 90                             | -           | 2           | 13          | 12          | 24          | 24          | 14          | 1           | -              |
| ALL OTHER . . . . .                    | 20                             | -           | 3           | -           | 8           | 5           | 1           | 2           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .              | 1 562                          | 14          | 151         | 287         | 274         | 383         | 194         | 148         | 72          | 39             |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                  | 804                            | 10          | 75          | 140         | 129         | 158         | 98          | 102         | 58          | 34             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .              | 758                            | 4           | 76          | 147         | 145         | 225         | 96          | 45          | 14          | 5              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .       | 22 399                         | 8 510       | 5 990       | 3 152       | 1 545       | 1 289       | 528         | 485         | 463         | 435            |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                  | 6 086                          | 160         | 1 356       | 1 543       | 967         | 855         | 284         | 317         | 309         | 294            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .           | 2 155                          | 70          | 515         | 597         | 380         | 305         | 95          | 78          | 52          | 63             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .        | 3 930                          | 91          | 841         | 946         | 587         | 549         | 189         | 240         | 257         | 231            |
| LIVING ALONE . . . . .                 | 2 967                          | 48          | 474         | 658         | 463         | 469         | 169         | 219         | 244         | 223            |
| WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .            | 964                            | 43          | 367         | 289         | 125         | 80          | 20          | 21          | 13          | 8              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .   | 328                            | 17          | 119         | 109         | 48          | 27          | 1           | 1           | 1           | 4              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 491                            | 18          | 184         | 146         | 58          | 38          | 13          | 20          | 12          | 3              |
| ALL OTHER . . . . .                    | 145                            | 8           | 63          | 34          | 19          | 15          | 6           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .              | 16 313                         | 8 350       | 4 634       | 1 609       | 578         | 435         | 244         | 167         | 154         | 141            |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                  | 14 082                         | 7 986       | 3 820       | 1 059       | 394         | 293         | 185         | 137         | 123         | 85             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .              | 2 231                          | 364         | 814         | 550         | 184         | 142         | 59          | 30          | 31          | 57             |

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin:  
March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                               | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                       |                                | 15 TO<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| WHITE                                 |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                  |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| TOTAL. . . . .                        | 77 212                         | 7 532       | 8 001       | 9 076       | 8 941       | 14 389      | 9 721       | 9 123       | 6 855       | 3 574          |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 55 067                         | 174         | 2 595       | 6 046       | 7 101       | 12 474      | 8 821       | 8 361       | 6 335       | 3 162          |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 46 033                         | 91          | 1 587       | 4 480       | 5 825       | 10 783      | 7 928       | 7 494       | 5 473       | 2 372          |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 9 034                          | 83          | 1 007       | 1 566       | 1 276       | 1 691       | 893         | 867         | 861         | 789            |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 6 946                          | 27          | 556         | 986         | 966         | 1 335       | 740         | 778         | 799         | 760            |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 2 088                          | 56          | 451         | 580         | 310         | 356         | 153         | 89          | 62          | 29             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 676                            | 20          | 149         | 214         | 101         | 96          | 44          | 29          | 17          | 7              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 902                            | 15          | 177         | 218         | 136         | 177         | 78          | 35          | 44          | 21             |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 510                            | 21          | 125         | 148         | 73          | 83          | 31          | 25          | 2           | 1              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 22 144                         | 7 358       | 5 407       | 3 030       | 1 840       | 1 915       | 900         | 762         | 520         | 412            |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 18 881                         | 7 124       | 4 666       | 2 202       | 1 295       | 1 495       | 714         | 622         | 423         | 340            |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 3 263                          | 235         | 741         | 828         | 546         | 420         | 186         | 139         | 97          | 72             |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .        |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 47 011                         | 101         | 1 661       | 4 688       | 6 014       | 11 002      | 7 975       | 7 641       | 5 556       | 2 374          |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 43 995                         | 73          | 1 410       | 4 272       | 5 631       | 10 232      | 7 582       | 7 246       | 5 291       | 2 259          |
| TOTAL. . . . .                        | 3 016                          | 28          | 252         | 417         | 384         | 770         | 392         | 394         | 265         | 115            |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT. . . . .         |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 1 894                          | 21          | 143         | 261         | 310         | 499         | 293         | 180         | 90          | 98             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 1 193                          | -           | 53          | 136         | 159         | 338         | 227         | 137         | 70          | 74             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 316                            | -           | 14          | 31          | 29          | 127         | 81          | 25          | 3           | 5              |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 877                            | -           | 39          | 104         | 130         | 211         | 146         | 112         | 67          | 68             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 745                            | -           | 26          | 82          | 112         | 174         | 122         | 104         | 57          | 67             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 132                            | -           | 13          | 22          | 18          | 37          | 23          | 9           | 10          | 1              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 37                             | -           | 3           | 8           | 3           | 12          | 9           | -           | 2           | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 55                             | -           | 4           | 5           | 13          | 13          | 9           | 4           | 8           | 1              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 40                             | -           | 6           | 10          | 1           | 12          | 5           | 5           | -           | -              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 702                            | 21          | 90          | 126         | 151         | 161         | 67          | 43          | 20          | 24             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 476                            | 19          | 66          | 88          | 109         | 97          | 32          | 37          | 11          | 16             |
| TOTAL. . . . .                        | 226                            | 2           | 24          | 38          | 42          | 64          | 35          | 6           | 9           | 8              |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                      |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 1 771                          | -           | 5           | 3           | 11          | 37          | 95          | 235         | 554         | 831            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 1 436                          | -           | -           | 2           | 6           | 31          | 83          | 205         | 482         | 628            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 343                            | -           | -           | 2           | 3           | 20          | 49          | 73          | 111         | 85             |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 1 092                          | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 11          | 33          | 132         | 370         | 543            |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 1 038                          | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 8           | 30          | 119         | 349         | 529            |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 54                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 3           | 13          | 21          | 15             |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 8                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 3           | 1           | 2              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 43                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 1           | 8           | 19          | 12             |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 4                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 2           | 1           | 1              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 335                            | -           | 5           | 2           | 5           | 6           | 12          | 30          | 73          | 203            |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 251                            | -           | 5           | -           | 5           | 3           | 10          | 18          | 51          | 159            |
| TOTAL. . . . .                        | 84                             | -           | -           | 2           | -           | 3           | 2           | 12          | 22          | 43             |
| DIVORCED. . . . .                     |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 4 795                          | 1           | 132         | 528         | 729         | 1 535       | 825         | 604         | 324         | 116            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 3 383                          | -           | 74          | 285         | 435         | 1 136       | 637         | 476         | 251         | 89             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 779                            | -           | 19          | 47          | 95          | 329         | 172         | 87          | 24          | 5              |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 2 604                          | -           | 55          | 238         | 340         | 807         | 465         | 389         | 227         | 83             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 2 048                          | -           | 27          | 148         | 238         | 614         | 380         | 354         | 210         | 76             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 557                            | -           | 28          | 90          | 102         | 192         | 84          | 35          | 18          | 7              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 117                            | -           | 10          | 29          | 25          | 28          | 10          | 10          | 3           | 2              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 301                            | -           | 15          | 31          | 49          | 113         | 57          | 17          | 14          | 5              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 138                            | -           | 3           | 30          | 29          | 52          | 17          | 8           | -           | -              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 1 412                          | 1           | 58          | 243         | 294         | 399         | 188         | 128         | 73          | 27             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 751                            | 1           | 35          | 145         | 173         | 192         | 89          | 58          | 42          | 16             |
| TOTAL. . . . .                        | 661                            | -           | 23          | 99          | 121         | 207         | 98          | 70          | 31          | 12             |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED). . . . .       |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 21 740                         | 7 410       | 6 060       | 3 595       | 1 877       | 1 317       | 534         | 463         | 330         | 155            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 5 061                          | 101         | 1 058       | 1 352       | 870         | 738         | 293         | 297         | 241         | 113            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 601                            | 18          | 145         | 128         | 67          | 75          | 43          | 63          | 44          | 18             |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 4 460                          | 83          | 913         | 1 224       | 803         | 663         | 249         | 234         | 197         | 95             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 3 115                          | 27          | 503         | 756         | 613         | 539         | 207         | 201         | 183         | 88             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 1 345                          | 56          | 410         | 468         | 190         | 124         | 42          | 33          | 14          | 7              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 514                            | 20          | 136         | 178         | 72          | 56          | 23          | 17          | 11          | 3              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 503                            | 15          | 158         | 182         | 75          | 49          | 11          | 6           | 2           | 4              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 327                            | 21          | 116         | 108         | 43          | 19          | 9           | 10          | 1           | -              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 16 680                         | 7 309       | 5 002       | 2 243       | 1 007       | 579         | 241         | 166         | 89          | 43             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 14 420                         | 7 077       | 4 313       | 1 573       | 627         | 435         | 190         | 117         | 54          | 33             |
| TOTAL. . . . .                        | 2 260                          | 231         | 689         | 670         | 380         | 144         | 51          | 50          | 35          | 10             |

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin:  
March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                               | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                       |                                | 15 TO<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| WHITE--CONTINUED                      |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| FEMALE                                |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| TOTAL. . . . .                        | 83 003                         | 7 349       | 8 162       | 9 075       | 8 796       | 14 571      | 10 121      | 10 184      | 8 581       | 6 163          |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 22 217                         | 153         | 1 474       | 2 133       | 2 062       | 3 547       | 2 350       | 2 922       | 3 725       | 3 852          |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 9 643                          | 74          | 660         | 1 126       | 1 271       | 2 523       | 1 444       | 1 190       | 785         | 570            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 12 574                         | 80          | 814         | 1 007       | 791         | 1 024       | 906         | 1 731       | 2 939       | 3 282          |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 11 276                         | 42          | 467         | 695         | 632         | 865         | 815         | 1 661       | 2 884       | 3 214          |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 1 298                          | 38          | 347         | 312         | 159         | 159         | 91          | 70          | 56          | 67             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 520                            | 17          | 110         | 126         | 70          | 79          | 46          | 28          | 26          | 20             |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 608                            | 16          | 171         | 153         | 62          | 58          | 35          | 38          | 29          | 46             |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 170                            | 5           | 66          | 33          | 27          | 22          | 9           | 4           | 1           | 1              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 60 786                         | 7 196       | 6 688       | 6 942       | 6 734       | 11 024      | 7 772       | 7 262       | 4 857       | 2 311          |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 57 862                         | 6 887       | 5 884       | 6 273       | 6 420       | 10 678      | 7 616       | 7 162       | 4 774       | 2 169          |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 2 924                          | 308         | 804         | 669         | 314         | 346         | 156         | 101         | 83          | 143            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT              |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 46 941                         | 374         | 2 951       | 5 624       | 6 332       | 10 900      | 7 697       | 7 129       | 4 511       | 1 421          |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 2 415                          | 18          | 197         | 347         | 343         | 621         | 359         | 301         | 186         | 43             |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 44 525                         | 357         | 2 754       | 5 278       | 5 989       | 10 279      | 7 338       | 6 828       | 4 325       | 1 378          |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT               |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 2 272                          | 51          | 231         | 371         | 334         | 579         | 301         | 203         | 129         | 73             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 1 722                          | 14          | 116         | 217         | 270         | 522         | 257         | 168         | 103         | 56             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 1 156                          | 12          | 91          | 167         | 213         | 425         | 169         | 60          | 11          | 8              |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 566                            | 2           | 25          | 50          | 57          | 97          | 89          | 108         | 92          | 47             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 517                            | 1           | 20          | 40          | 50          | 87          | 82          | 103         | 88          | 45             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 49                             | 2           | 4           | 10          | 7           | 10          | 6           | 5           | 4           | 2              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 27                             | -           | 1           | 7           | 4           | 5           | 3           | 3           | 3           | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 14                             | 2           | 1           | 2           | 2           | 3           | 2           | -           | 1           | 2              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 8                              | -           | 2           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 2           | -           | -              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 550                            | 37          | 115         | 154         | 65          | 57          | 44          | 35          | 26          | 17             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 393                            | 34          | 86          | 102         | 37          | 36          | 34          | 30          | 23          | 13             |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 157                            | 3           | 30          | 53          | 28          | 22          | 10          | 5           | 3           | 4              |
| WIDOWED                               |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 9 639                          | -           | 8           | 28          | 55          | 216         | 511         | 1 612       | 3 107       | 4 101          |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 8 329                          | -           | 5           | 20          | 45          | 189         | 463         | 1 471       | 2 786       | 3 351          |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 2 007                          | -           | 5           | 18          | 40          | 158         | 291         | 552         | 496         | 447            |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 6 322                          | -           | -           | 3           | 5           | 32          | 172         | 918         | 2 289       | 2 903          |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 6 186                          | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 21          | 162         | 902         | 2 256       | 2 844          |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 136                            | -           | -           | 3           | 2           | 11          | 10          | 17          | 34          | 60             |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 65                             | -           | -           | 3           | -           | 7           | 9           | 12          | 18          | 18             |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 62                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | 4           | 15          | 41             |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 9                              | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 2           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 1 310                          | -           | 3           | 8           | 10          | 27          | 48          | 142         | 322         | 751            |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 1 118                          | -           | 3           | 2           | 6           | 17          | 25          | 112         | 281         | 673            |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 192                            | -           | -           | 5           | 4           | 11          | 23          | 30          | 41          | 78             |
| DIVORCED                              |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 6 679                          | 20          | 295         | 739         | 994         | 1 959       | 1 220       | 856         | 435         | 161            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 5 336                          | 5           | 160         | 475         | 762         | 1 631       | 1 063       | 734         | 379         | 127            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 3 064                          | 5           | 115         | 331         | 547         | 1 192       | 578         | 225         | 59          | 12             |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 2 272                          | -           | 46          | 143         | 216         | 439         | 484         | 509         | 319         | 116            |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 2 027                          | -           | 37          | 106         | 173         | 371         | 430         | 481         | 314         | 115            |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 245                            | -           | 9           | 37          | 43          | 68          | 55          | 28          | 5           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 145                            | -           | 3           | 24          | 24          | 44          | 33          | 12          | 4           | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 80                             | -           | 2           | 13          | 11          | 18          | 21          | 14          | 1           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 20                             | -           | 3           | -           | 8           | 5           | 1           | 2           | -           | -              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 1 343                          | 14          | 135         | 264         | 232         | 328         | 158         | 122         | 57          | 33             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 658                            | 10          | 65          | 124         | 101         | 128         | 75          | 82          | 45          | 28             |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 684                            | 4           | 69          | 140         | 130         | 200         | 83          | 41          | 12          | 5              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)                |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 17 472                         | 6 904       | 4 677       | 2 313       | 1 080       | 917         | 391         | 383         | 399         | 407            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 4 415                          | 116         | 996         | 1 074       | 641         | 584         | 207         | 248         | 272         | 275            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 1 000                          | 39          | 253         | 263         | 128         | 127         | 46          | 51          | 33          | 60             |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 3 415                          | 77          | 743         | 811         | 514         | 457         | 161         | 197         | 239         | 216            |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 2 546                          | 41          | 409         | 549         | 407         | 386         | 141         | 176         | 226         | 210            |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 869                            | 36          | 334         | 262         | 106         | 71          | 20          | 21          | 13          | 5              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 283                            | 17          | 105         | 92          | 41          | 23          | 1           | 1           | 1           | 2              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 452                            | 14          | 167         | 139         | 50          | 35          | 13          | 20          | 12          | 3              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 133                            | 5           | 61          | 32          | 15          | 13          | 6           | -           | -           | -              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 13 057                         | 6 788       | 3 681       | 1 239       | 439         | 333         | 184         | 135         | 127         | 132            |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 11 200                         | 6 492       | 2 987       | 778         | 291         | 220         | 144         | 112         | 100         | 76             |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 1 858                          | 295         | 694         | 461         | 148         | 113         | 40          | 23          | 27          | 56             |

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin:  
March 1987—Continued**

{NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT}

| SUBJECT                               | TOTAL.<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                       |                                | 15 TO<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| BLACK                                 |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                  |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| TOTAL. . . . .                        | 9 472                          | 1 344       | 1 209       | 1 229       | 1 164       | 1 600       | 1 078       | 911         | 615         | 321            |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 5 006                          | 13          | 220         | 533         | 707         | 1 115       | 899         | 680         | 551         | 288            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 3 694                          | 7           | 128         | 388         | 505         | 869         | 694         | 500         | 406         | 198            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 1 313                          | 6           | 92          | 145         | 203         | 246         | 205         | 180         | 146         | 90             |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 1 097                          | 5           | 56          | 99          | 170         | 213         | 180         | 161         | 123         | 90             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 215                            | -           | 36          | 46          | 33          | 33          | 25          | 20          | 22          | -              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 52                             | -           | 10          | 19          | 6           | 6           | 4           | 5           | 2           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 98                             | -           | 20          | 18          | 13          | 14          | 5           | 8           | 18          | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 65                             | -           | 7           | 8           | 13          | 13          | 15          | 7           | 2           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 4 465                          | 1 331       | 989         | 697         | 457         | 485         | 179         | 231         | 64          | 33             |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 3 827                          | 1 294       | 889         | 589         | 321         | 346         | 135         | 167         | 58          | 28             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 638                            | 37          | 100         | 108         | 136         | 140         | 44          | 64          | 5           | 4              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .        |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 3 828                          | 6           | 113         | 430         | 545         | 919         | 701         | 516         | 405         | 193            |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 3 307                          | 5           | 94          | 343         | 460         | 794         | 626         | 452         | 359         | 173            |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT. . . . .         | 521                            | 1           | 18          | 87          | 85          | 125         | 75          | 64          | 46          | 20             |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT. . . . .         |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 570                            | 5           | 17          | 57          | 83          | 173         | 94          | 92          | 34          | 15             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 307                            | -           | 5           | 21          | 54          | 71          | 65          | 49          | 29          | 14             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 53                             | -           | 2           | 4           | 9           | 14          | 15          | 7           | 2           | -              |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 253                            | -           | 3           | 17          | 45          | 57          | 50          | 42          | 27          | 14             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 213                            | -           | -           | 12          | 41          | 49          | 41          | 38          | 17          | 14             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 40                             | -           | 2           | 4           | 4           | 8           | 8           | 3           | 10          | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 8                              | -           | 2           | -           | 4           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 18                             | -           | -           | 2           | -           | 2           | 2           | 3           | 10          | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 14                             | -           | -           | 2           | -           | 5           | 7           | -           | -           | -              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 263                            | 5           | 12          | 36          | 29          | 102         | 30          | 43          | 5           | 1              |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 173                            | 5           | 11          | 32          | 22          | 61          | 16          | 20          | 5           | 1              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .        | 91                             | -           | 1           | 4           | 7           | 41          | 14          | 23          | -           | -              |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                      |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 309                            | -           | 5           | -           | 2           | 10          | 30          | 55          | 119         | 88             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 257                            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 22          | 46          | 112         | 76             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 85                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 10          | 15          | 40          | 21             |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 171                            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 13          | 30          | 72          | 56             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 156                            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 10          | 26          | 65          | 55             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 15                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 5           | 8           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 8                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 5           | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 7                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 2           | 2           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 52                             | -           | 5           | -           | 2           | 10          | 8           | 9           | 6           | 12             |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 30                             | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 9           | 2           | 5           | 5           | 7              |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 22                             | -           | 5           | -           | -           | 1           | 6           | 4           | 2           | 4              |
| DIVORCED. . . . .                     |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 706                            | -           | 11          | 44          | 95          | 225         | 142         | 140         | 35          | 13             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 448                            | -           | 3           | 23          | 50          | 130         | 116         | 82          | 31          | 13             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 111                            | -           | -           | 10          | 13          | 36          | 32          | 14          | 2           | 5              |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 337                            | -           | 3           | 13          | 37          | 94          | 84          | 69          | 29          | 9              |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 285                            | -           | 1           | 10          | 23          | 82          | 72          | 62          | 25          | 9              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 52                             | -           | 2           | 3           | 14          | 11          | 12          | 6           | 4           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 12                             | -           | -           | 3           | -           | 2           | 2           | 3           | 2           | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 21                             | -           | 2           | -           | 9           | 4           | 4           | -           | 2           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 19                             | -           | -           | -           | 5           | 5           | 6           | 3           | -           | -              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 258                            | -           | 8           | 22          | 45          | 95          | 26          | 58          | 4           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 149                            | -           | 8           | 20          | 20          | 51          | 12          | 37          | 2           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .        | 109                            | -           | -           | 2           | 25          | 44          | 14          | 20          | 2           | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED). . . . .       |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 4 059                          | 1 333       | 1 062       | 698         | 440         | 273         | 111         | 109         | 22          | 12             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 688                            | 8           | 117         | 146         | 144         | 119         | 70          | 52          | 19          | 12             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 137                            | 2           | 31          | 31          | 22          | 24          | 11          | 12          | 2           | -              |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 551                            | 6           | 86          | 115         | 121         | 95          | 59          | 40          | 17          | 12             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 443                            | 5           | 54          | 77          | 106         | 82          | 57          | 34          | 16          | 12             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 108                            | -           | 32          | 39          | 15          | 13          | 2           | 6           | 1           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 32                             | -           | 7           | 16          | 3           | 2           | 2           | 2           | -           | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 51                             | -           | 18          | 16          | 4           | 8           | -           | 3           | 1           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 25                             | -           | 7           | 6           | 8           | 3           | -           | 1           | -           | -              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 3 372                          | 1 325       | 945         | 551         | 296         | 154         | 41          | 57          | 2           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 2 958                          | 1 288       | 851         | 450         | 193         | 103         | 31          | 41          | 1           | -              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .        | 413                            | 37          | 94          | 102         | 104         | 51          | 9           | 16          | 1           | -              |

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin:  
March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                               | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                       |                                | 15 TO<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| BLACK--CONTINUED                      |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| FEMALE                                |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| TOTAL. . . . .                        | 11 447                         | 1 373       | 1 413       | 1 454       | 1 349       | 1 952       | 1 359       | 1 151       | 852         | 544            |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 4 915                          | 42          | 396         | 626         | 674         | 994         | 705         | 621         | 487         | 370            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 3 402                          | 29          | 310         | 516         | 589         | 812         | 536         | 327         | 175         | 108            |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 1 513                          | 12          | 86          | 110         | 85          | 182         | 169         | 294         | 312         | 263            |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 1 402                          | 6           | 63          | 95          | 74          | 165         | 161         | 281         | 302         | 254            |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 111                            | 6           | 23          | 15          | 11          | 17          | 8           | 13          | 10          | 8              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 58                             | -           | 12          | 10          | 3           | 11          | 4           | 6           | 7           | 4              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 37                             | 3           | 9           | 5           | 5           | 4           | 1           | 2           | 4           | 4              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 16                             | 3           | 2           | -           | 3           | 2           | 2           | 5           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 6 532                          | 1 331       | 1 017       | 828         | 675         | 958         | 655         | 530         | 365         | 174            |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 6 148                          | 1 279       | 917         | 759         | 634         | 907         | 625         | 507         | 357         | 164            |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 384                            | 52          | 100         | 69          | 41          | 51          | 30          | 23          | 8           | 9              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT. . . . .     |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 3 738                          | 18          | 222         | 547         | 571         | 900         | 615         | 490         | 290         | 83             |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 435                            | -           | 34          | 63          | 84          | 107         | 72          | 46          | 17          | 12             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT. . . . .      | 3 303                          | 18          | 189         | 483         | 488         | 793         | 543         | 444         | 273         | 71             |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                      |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 1 057                          | 7           | 73          | 125         | 185         | 277         | 185         | 120         | 60          | 24             |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 830                            | 2           | 32          | 86          | 146         | 236         | 162         | 100         | 45          | 21             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 614                            | 2           | 22          | 75          | 133         | 201         | 124         | 41          | 13          | 2              |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 216                            | -           | 10          | 11          | 13          | 35          | 38          | 58          | 32          | 19             |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 212                            | -           | 10          | 11          | 13          | 33          | 38          | 58          | 30          | 19             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 5                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | -           | -           | 2           | -              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 2                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 2                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | -                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 227                            | 5           | 41          | 39          | 39          | 41          | 23          | 20          | 15          | 3              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 190                            | 5           | 35          | 36          | 35          | 27          | 21          | 14          | 15          | 3              |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 37                             | -           | 6           | 3           | 4           | 14          | 2           | 7           | -           | -              |
| DIVORCED. . . . .                     |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 1 286                          | -           | -           | 5           | 26          | 70          | 158         | 278         | 358         | 389            |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 1 116                          | -           | -           | 5           | 20          | 67          | 145         | 256         | 320         | 302            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 535                            | -           | -           | 5           | 20          | 58          | 106         | 153         | 103         | 89             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 581                            | -           | -           | -           | -           | 9           | 39          | 104         | 216         | 213            |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 545                            | -           | -           | -           | -           | 4           | 33          | 92          | 208         | 207            |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 36                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | 4           | 6           | 11          | 8           | 6              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 19                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 4           | 4           | 7           | 2              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 8                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 2           | 4              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 9                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 2           | 5           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 170                            | -           | -           | -           | 7           | 3           | 13          | 22          | 39          | 87             |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 145                            | -           | -           | -           | 7           | 3           | 4           | 15          | 37          | 78             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 25                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 8           | 7           | 2           | 9              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED). . . . .       |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 4 181                          | 1 348       | 1 106       | 702         | 411         | 325         | 115         | 89          | 58          | 28             |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 1 514                          | 40          | 327         | 413         | 302         | 242         | 71          | 65          | 34          | 19             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 1 106                          | 28          | 251         | 322         | 247         | 165         | 47          | 25          | 17          | 4              |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 409                            | 12          | 76          | 91          | 55          | 77          | 24          | 41          | 17          | 15             |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 348                            | 6           | 53          | 76          | 45          | 73          | 24          | 41          | 17          | 13             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 60                             | 6           | 23          | 15          | 10          | 4           | -           | -           | -           | 2              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 32                             | -           | 12          | 10          | 3           | 4           | -           | -           | -           | 2              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 20                             | 3           | 9           | 5           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 8                              | 3           | 2           | -           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 2 667                          | 1 308       | 778         | 289         | 108         | 82          | 44          | 23          | 24          | 10             |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 2 399                          | 1 255       | 687         | 230         | 80          | 66          | 35          | 18          | 20          | 9              |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 267                            | 52          | 91          | 59          | 28          | 17          | 10          | 6           | 4           | 1              |

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin:  
March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                               | TOTAL.<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                       |                                | 15 TO<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>          |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE                                  |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| TOTAL. . . . .                        | 6 517                          | 844         | 1 058       | 981         | 878         | 1 202       | 693         | 472         | 246         | 142            |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 3 632                          | 22          | 303         | 562         | 569         | 903         | 573         | 389         | 217         | 94             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 3 111                          | 15          | 223         | 460         | 494         | 804         | 513         | 349         | 181         | 73             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 521                            | 7           | 80          | 102         | 75          | 99          | 60          | 41          | 36          | 21             |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 377                            | -           | 38          | 67          | 57          | 74          | 47          | 38          | 34          | 20             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 144                            | 7           | 41          | 35          | 18          | 25          | 13          | 3           | 2           | 1              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 37                             | -           | 10          | 13          | 4           | 7           | 3           | -           | 1           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 35                             | 2           | 10          | 7           | 3           | 6           | 4           | 1           | 1           | 1              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 71                             | 5           | 22          | 14          | 11          | 12          | 6           | 1           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 2 885                          | 822         | 756         | 419         | 308         | 299         | 121         | 82          | 29          | 49             |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 2 347                          | 779         | 608         | 310         | 213         | 222         | 79          | 66          | 28          | 43             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 538                            | 43          | 148         | 109         | 96          | 78          | 41          | 17          | 1           | 6              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .        | 3 253                          | 17          | 239         | 525         | 504         | 836         | 519         | 353         | 182         | 78             |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 2 858                          | 9           | 181         | 426         | 450         | 752         | 479         | 324         | 169         | 67             |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 395                            | 8           | 58          | 99          | 54          | 84          | 40          | 30          | 13          | 10             |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT. . . . .         | 402                            | 2           | 48          | 70          | 75          | 115         | 40          | 34          | 10          | 8              |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 160                            | -           | 13          | 29          | 21          | 38          | 28          | 20          | 6           | 6              |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 58                             | -           | 5           | 8           | 11          | 14          | 13          | 7           | -           | -              |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 102                            | -           | 8           | 21          | 10          | 24          | 15          | 13          | 6           | 6              |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 84                             | -           | 5           | 15          | 8           | 20          | 11          | 13          | 6           | 6              |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 18                             | -           | 2           | 7           | 1           | 4           | 4           | -           | -           | -              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 7                              | -           | 2           | 2           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 1                              | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 11                             | -           | -           | 4           | 1           | 4           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 242                            | 2           | 35          | 41          | 54          | 77          | 13          | 15          | 4           | 2              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 135                            | 1           | 17          | 25          | 27          | 42          | 3           | 15          | 3           | 2              |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 107                            | 2           | 18          | 16          | 26          | 35          | 9           | -           | 1           | -              |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                      | 106                            | -           | -           | -           | -           | 5           | 10          | 22          | 29          | 40             |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 60                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 6           | 12          | 26          | 14             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 29                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 6           | 7           | 8           | 6              |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 32                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | 4           | 18          | 9              |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 31                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 4           | 18          | 9              |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 1                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | -                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 1                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | -                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 46                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 4           | 10          | 3           | 25             |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 43                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 4           | 10          | 3           | 25             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 3                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| DIVORCED. . . . .                     | 380                            | 1           | 12          | 44          | 64          | 125         | 73          | 35          | 17          | 10             |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 191                            | -           | 5           | 17          | 38          | 65          | 31          | 24          | 10          | 2              |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 64                             | -           | -           | 6           | 13          | 24          | 13          | 7           | 2           | -              |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 127                            | -           | 5           | 10          | 25          | 41          | 18          | 17          | 8           | 2              |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 99                             | -           | 3           | 9           | 16          | 28          | 18          | 16          | 7           | 1              |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 28                             | -           | 1           | 1           | 9           | 13          | -           | 1           | 1           | 1              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 5                              | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 1           | -           | -           | 1           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 9                              | -           | 1           | -           | -           | 5           | -           | 1           | -           | 1              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 14                             | -           | -           | 1           | 6           | 7           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 189                            | 1           | 7           | 28          | 26          | 60          | 41          | 11          | 7           | 7              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 111                            | 1           | 5           | 17          | 20          | 36          | 17          | 2           | 7           | 5              |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 78                             | -           | 2           | 11          | 6           | 24          | 24          | 9           | -           | 3              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED). . . . .       | 2 374                          | 823         | 760         | 342         | 234         | 121         | 51          | 27          | 9           | 7              |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .                  | 362                            | 13          | 104         | 89          | 60          | 46          | 28          | 11          | 7           | 4              |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .           | 101                            | 6           | 37          | 20          | 20          | 12          | 1           | 4           | 2           | -              |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .        | 260                            | 7           | 67          | 70          | 40          | 34          | 27          | 7           | 4           | 4              |
| LIVING ALONE. . . . .                 | 164                            | -           | 30          | 43          | 33          | 26          | 19          | 5           | 3           | 4              |
| WITH NONRELATIVES. . . . .            | 97                             | 7           | 37          | 27          | 8           | 8           | 8           | 1           | 1           | -              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .   | 26                             | -           | 7           | 11          | 1           | 6           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 24                             | 2           | 8           | 6           | 3           | 1           | 3           | -           | 1           | -              |
| ALL OTHER. . . . .                    | 47                             | 5           | 22          | 9           | 4           | 1           | 4           | 1           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER. . . . .              | 2 012                          | 811         | 656         | 252         | 174         | 75          | 23          | 17          | 3           | 3              |
| IN FAMILIES. . . . .                  | 1 680                          | 771         | 531         | 179         | 112         | 61          | 14          | 9           | 3           | -              |
| NOT IN FAMILIES. . . . .              | 332                            | 40          | 125         | 73          | 62          | 14          | 8           | 7           | -           | -              |

<sup>1</sup> PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin:  
March 1987--Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                                  | TOTAL.<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                          |                                | 15 TO<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>1</sup> --Continued |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| FEMALE                                   |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| TOTAL . . . . .                          | 6 588                          | 814         | 939         | 955         | 799         | 1 235       | 758         | 571         | 328         | 189            |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                    | 1 787                          | 25          | 175         | 284         | 236         | 397         | 234         | 200         | 137         | 99             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .             | 1 293                          | 21          | 137         | 212         | 203         | 344         | 177         | 118         | 48          | 32             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 494                            | 3           | 38          | 71          | 33          | 54          | 58          | 82          | 89          | 66             |
| LIVING ALONE . . . . .                   | 433                            | 3           | 29          | 46          | 27          | 44          | 54          | 79          | 86          | 65             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .              | 61                             | -           | 9           | 25          | 6           | 9           | 4           | 3           | 2           | -              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .     | 29                             | -           | 3           | 11          | 5           | 4           | 4           | 1           | 1           | 2              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .   | 24                             | -           | 6           | 9           | 1           | 3           | -           | 2           | 2           | -              |
| ALL OTHER . . . . .                      | 9                              | -           | -           | 6           | -           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                | 4 801                          | 790         | 764         | 671         | 563         | 837         | 524         | 370         | 191         | 91             |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                    | 4 546                          | 747         | 694         | 626         | 532         | 799         | 509         | 361         | 189         | 87             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .                | 255                            | 43          | 69          | 45          | 31          | 38          | 14          | 9           | 2           | 4              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .       |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                    | 3 370                          | 76          | 382         | 582         | 502         | 834         | 494         | 327         | 132         | 42             |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                | 261                            | 5           | 28          | 59          | 37          | 76          | 25          | 21          | 7           | 3              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .        |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                    | 3 110                          | 71          | 354         | 523         | 465         | 759         | 469         | 306         | 125         | 39             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .             | 506                            | 16          | 61          | 83          | 87          | 114         | 64          | 56          | 15          | 9              |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 383                            | 5           | 31          | 62          | 75          | 103         | 50          | 41          | 10          | 5              |
| LIVING ALONE . . . . .                   | 312                            | 5           | 29          | 54          | 66          | 89          | 39          | 22          | 5           | 2              |
| WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .              | 71                             | -           | 3           | 8           | 9           | 14          | 11          | 19          | 4           | 3              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .     | 66                             | -           | 3           | 7           | 8           | 11          | 11          | 19          | 4           | 3              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .   | 4                              | -           | -           | 1           | 1           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| ALL OTHER . . . . .                      | 1                              | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                | 123                            | 11          | 30          | 21          | 12          | 11          | 13          | 15          | 6           | 4              |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                    | 101                            | 10          | 26          | 15          | 10          | 7           | 10          | 12          | 6           | 4              |
| NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .                | 22                             | 1           | 4           | 6           | 1           | 4           | 3           | 3           | -           | -              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                        |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                    | 408                            | -           | 1           | 4           | 11          | 23          | 48          | 91          | 115         | 115            |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .             | 290                            | -           | -           | 3           | 7           | 22          | 41          | 68          | 72          | 78             |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 147                            | -           | -           | 3           | 7           | 22          | 30          | 37          | 23          | 25             |
| LIVING ALONE . . . . .                   | 143                            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 11          | 30          | 49          | 53             |
| WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .              | 140                            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 11          | 30          | 48          | 52             |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .     | 3                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 2              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .   | 3                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | 2              |
| ALL OTHER . . . . .                      | 1                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                | 118                            | -           | 1           | 2           | 4           | 1           | 7           | 23          | 43          | 37             |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                    | 105                            | -           | 1           | 2           | 4           | -           | 2           | 21          | 42          | 33             |
| NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .                | 13                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | 4           | 2           | 2           | 4              |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                       |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                    | 549                            | 1           | 32          | 59          | 87          | 157         | 103         | 62          | 37          | 10             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .             | 433                            | -           | 19          | 37          | 63          | 135         | 92          | 52          | 29          | 6              |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 306                            | -           | 17          | 23          | 54          | 111         | 63          | 31          | 8           | -              |
| LIVING ALONE . . . . .                   | 127                            | -           | 1           | 14          | 10          | 25          | 29          | 21          | 21          | 6              |
| WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .              | 115                            | -           | 1           | 10          | 10          | 21          | 26          | 20          | 21          | 6              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .     | 12                             | -           | -           | 4           | -           | 4           | 2           | 1           | -           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .   | 9                              | -           | -           | 4           | -           | 3           | 2           | -           | -           | -              |
| ALL OTHER . . . . .                      | 3                              | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | 1           | -           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                | 116                            | 1           | 14          | 22          | 24          | 22          | 11          | 10          | 8           | 4              |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                    | 75                             | 1           | 9           | 16          | 12          | 8           | 9           | 8           | 8           | 4              |
| NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .                | 41                             | -           | 5           | 6           | 12          | 14          | 2           | 2           | -           | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .         |                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                    | 1 754                          | 721         | 462         | 226         | 112         | 106         | 50          | 35          | 29          | 13             |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .             | 420                            | 14          | 97          | 123         | 54          | 61          | 26          | 18          | 20          | 6              |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .          | 267                            | 11          | 63          | 74          | 40          | 46          | 20          | 6           | 5           | 2              |
| LIVING ALONE . . . . .                   | 153                            | 3           | 34          | 49          | 14          | 15          | 7           | 12          | 14          | 4              |
| WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .              | 112                            | 3           | 25          | 29          | 9           | 13          | 6           | 10          | 13          | 4              |
| ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .     | 41                             | -           | 9           | 20          | 5           | 3           | 1           | 2           | 1           | -              |
| ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .   | 16                             | -           | 3           | 6           | 4           | 1           | 1           | 1           | -           | -              |
| ALL OTHER . . . . .                      | 19                             | -           | 6           | 9           | 1           | -           | -           | 1           | 1           | -              |
| NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .                | 6                              | -           | -           | 5           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| IN FAMILIES . . . . .                    | 1 335                          | 707         | 365         | 103         | 58          | 45          | 24          | 17          | 9           | 7              |
| NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .                | 1 171                          | 668         | 309         | 75          | 44          | 26          | 19          | 14          | 9           | 7              |
| LIVING ALONE . . . . .                   | 164                            | 39          | 56          | 28          | 14          | 19          | 5           | 2           | -           | -              |

<sup>1</sup> PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 7. Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                            | HOUSEHOLDS<br>WITH TWO<br>UNRELATED<br>ADULTS | HOUSEHOLDER |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |       |         |          |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------|----------|
|                                    |                                               | AGE (YEARS) |             |             |             |                | MARITAL STATUS               |                           |       |         |          |
|                                    |                                               | UNDER<br>25 | 25 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>64 | 65 AND<br>OVER | SINGLE<br>(NEVER<br>MARRIED) | MARRIED,<br>SPOUSE ABSENT |       |         |          |
|                                    |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              | SEPARATED                 | OTHER | WIDOWED | DIVORCED |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . .           | 2 215                                         | 523         | 931         | 398         | 249         | 112            | 1 353                        | 139                       | 29    | 67      | 627      |
| NO CHILDREN IN HOUSEHOLD . . . .   | 1 809                                         | 426         | 761         | 299         | 213         | 110            | 1 168                        | 100                       | 25    | 58      | 457      |
| PARTNER OF SAME SEX. . . . .       | 792                                           | 212         | 367         | 103         | 85          | 25             | 599                          | 38                        | 14    | 8       | 134      |
| AGE OF PARTNER:                    |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |       |         |          |
| UNDER 25 . . . . .                 | 234                                           | 148         | 74          | 8           | 3           | 1              | 196                          | 1                         | 3     | -       | 35       |
| 25 TO 34 . . . . .                 | 369                                           | 54          | 257         | 35          | 21          | 2              | 291                          | 24                        | 5     | -       | 48       |
| 35 TO 44 . . . . .                 | 108                                           | 8           | 30          | 45          | 21          | 5              | 55                           | 8                         | 6     | 5       | 34       |
| 45 TO 64 . . . . .                 | 67                                            | 1           | 4           | 15          | 39          | 8              | 44                           | 4                         | -     | 3       | 17       |
| 65 AND OVER. . . . .               | 14                                            | -           | 2           | -           | 2           | 10             | 12                           | 2                         | -     | -       | -        |
| MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:         |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |       |         |          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . .     | 629                                           | 194         | 306         | 66          | 49          | 14             | 523                          | 24                        | 8     | 1       | 72       |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . .     | 48                                            | 5           | 25          | 13          | 5           | -              | 14                           | 9                         | 5     | -       | 20       |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                 | 31                                            | 5           | 16          | 5           | 5           | -              | 9                            | 7                         | -     | -       | 15       |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                   | 3                                             | -           | 1           | -           | 2           | 1              | 3                            | -                         | -     | -       | 1        |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 112                                           | 12          | 36          | 25          | 29          | 10             | 59                           | 5                         | -     | 7       | 41       |
| PARTNER OF OPPOSITE SEX. . . .     | 1 017                                         | 214         | 394         | 196         | 128         | 84             | 569                          | 62                        | 11    | 50      | 324      |
| AGE OF PARTNER:                    |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |       |         |          |
| UNDER 25 . . . . .                 | 358                                           | 168         | 165         | 15          | 6           | 5              | 282                          | 14                        | 2     | 2       | 59       |
| 25 TO 34 . . . . .                 | 364                                           | 46          | 200         | 92          | 24          | 1              | 214                          | 19                        | 1     | 1       | 128      |
| 35 TO 44 . . . . .                 | 145                                           | -           | 30          | 69          | 37          | 9              | 46                           | 14                        | 5     | 5       | 76       |
| 45 TO 64 . . . . .                 | 114                                           | -           | -           | 18          | 58          | 39             | 20                           | 12                        | 4     | 26      | 53       |
| 65 AND OVER. . . . .               | 36                                            | -           | -           | 2           | 3           | 31             | 8                            | 3                         | -     | 16      | 8        |
| MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:         |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |       |         |          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . .     | 648                                           | 191         | 302         | 96          | 42          | 17             | 471                          | 28                        | 3     | 7       | 139      |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . .     | 44                                            | 5           | 10          | 15          | 9           | 5              | 5                            | 15                        | 5     | -       | 19       |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                 | 37                                            | 5           | 9           | 12          | 6           | 5              | 5                            | 15                        | -     | -       | 18       |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                   | 65                                            | -           | 4           | 7           | 17          | 36             | 19                           | 7                         | 4     | 24      | 11       |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 261                                           | 18          | 79          | 78          | 60          | 25             | 74                           | 13                        | -     | 19      | 155      |
| WITH CHILDREN IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . | 406                                           | 98          | 170         | 99          | 36          | 3              | 185                          | 39                        | 4     | 8       | 170      |
| PARTNER OF SAME SEX. . . . .       | 11                                            | 3           | 8           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | 7                         | -     | -       | 4        |
| AGE OF PARTNER:                    |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |       |         |          |
| UNDER 25 . . . . .                 | 4                                             | 3           | 1           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | 4                         | -     | -       | -        |
| 25 TO 34 . . . . .                 | 6                                             | -           | 6           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | 3                         | -     | -       | 4        |
| 35 TO 44 . . . . .                 | -                                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | -                         | -     | -       | -        |
| 45 TO 64 . . . . .                 | -                                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | -                         | -     | -       | -        |
| 65 AND OVER. . . . .               | -                                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | -                         | -     | -       | -        |
| MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:         |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |       |         |          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . .     | 7                                             | 3           | 4           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | 6                         | -     | -       | 1        |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . .     | 1                                             | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | 1                         | -     | -       | -        |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                 | 1                                             | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | 1                         | -     | -       | -        |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                   | -                                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | -                         | -     | -       | -        |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 2                                             | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | -                         | -     | -       | 2        |
| PARTNER OF OPPOSITE SEX. . . .     | 395                                           | 94          | 163         | 99          | 36          | 3              | 185                          | 32                        | 4     | 8       | 166      |
| AGE OF PARTNER:                    |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |       |         |          |
| UNDER 25 . . . . .                 | 146                                           | 76          | 48          | 22          | -           | -              | 87                           | 14                        | -     | -       | 45       |
| 25 TO 34 . . . . .                 | 195                                           | 18          | 111         | 44          | 19          | 2              | 82                           | 10                        | 4     | 6       | 93       |
| 35 TO 44 . . . . .                 | 50                                            | -           | 4           | 33          | 13          | -              | 13                           | 6                         | -     | 3       | 28       |
| 45 TO 64 . . . . .                 | 4                                             | -           | -           | -           | 4           | -              | 3                            | 1                         | -     | -       | -        |
| 65 AND OVER. . . . .               | -                                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | -                         | -     | -       | -        |
| MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:         |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |       |         |          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . .     | 167                                           | 61          | 63          | 34          | 8           | -              | 113                          | 15                        | -     | 2       | 37       |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . .     | 42                                            | 9           | 17          | 10          | 5           | -              | 11                           | 4                         | 1     | 4       | 21       |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                 | 39                                            | 9           | 17          | 10          | 3           | -              | 11                           | 4                         | -     | 3       | 21       |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                   | 8                                             | -           | 2           | 3           | 3           | -              | 4                            | 1                         | -     | -       | 3        |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                 | 179                                           | 24          | 81          | 52          | 20          | 2              | 57                           | 12                        | 3     | 2       | 105      |

Table 7. Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                          | HOUSEHOLDS<br>WITH TWO<br>UNRELATED<br>ADULTS | HOUSEHOLDER |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |    |         |          |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----|---------|----------|
|                                  |                                               | AGE (YEARS) |             |             |             |                | MARITAL STATUS               |                           |    |         |          |
|                                  |                                               | UNDER<br>25 | 25 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>64 | 65 AND<br>OVER | SINGLE<br>(NEVER<br>MARRIED) | MARRIED,<br>SPOUSE ABSENT |    | WIDOWED | DIVORCED |
| SEPARATED                        | OTHER                                         |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |    |         |          |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . .         | 1 670                                         | 438         | 701         | 222         | 170         | 139            | 997                          | 84                        | 11 | 172     | 406      |
| NO CHILDREN IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . | 1 264                                         | 347         | 453         | 160         | 164         | 139            | 818                          | 37                        | 9  | 154     | 245      |
| PARTNER OF SAME SEX. . . . .     | 667                                           | 206         | 232         | 68          | 78          | 83             | 491                          | 11                        | 5  | 70      | 90       |
| AGE OF PARTNER:                  |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |    |         |          |
| UNDER 25 . . . . .               | 239                                           | 162         | 65          | 7           | 4           | 2              | 214                          | 5                         | 2  | 2       | 17       |
| 25 TO 34 . . . . .               | 229                                           | 42          | 140         | 33          | 11          | 2              | 182                          | 4                         | 2  | 6       | 36       |
| 35 TO 44 . . . . .               | 72                                            | 2           | 21          | 21          | 18          | 10             | 43                           | 2                         | -  | 6       | 21       |
| 45 TO 64 . . . . .               | 82                                            | -           | 7           | 6           | 42          | 26             | 40                           | -                         | -  | 26      | 16       |
| 65 AND OVER. . . . .             | 46                                            | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 43             | 12                           | -                         | 2  | 31      | 1        |
| MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:       |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |    |         |          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . .   | 524                                           | 183         | 203         | 54          | 52          | 33             | 420                          | 6                         | 4  | 28      | 67       |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . .   | 33                                            | 10          | 10          | 1           | -           | 12             | 21                           | 2                         | -  | 9       | -        |
| SEPARATED. . . . .               | 26                                            | 10          | 5           | 1           | -           | 9              | 17                           | 2                         | -  | 7       | -        |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                 | 26                                            | -           | -           | -           | 2           | 25             | 5                            | -                         | 2  | 18      | 2        |
| DIVORCED . . . . .               | 84                                            | 13          | 20          | 13          | 24          | 14             | 45                           | 4                         | -  | 15      | 20       |
| PARTNER OF OPPOSITE SEX. . . .   | 597                                           | 141         | 221         | 93          | 86          | 56             | 328                          | 26                        | 3  | 84      | 155      |
| AGE OF PARTNER:                  |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |    |         |          |
| UNDER 25 . . . . .               | 121                                           | 80          | 22          | 9           | 2           | 7              | 95                           | 3                         | -  | 4       | 19       |
| 25 TO 34 . . . . .               | 248                                           | 59          | 156         | 22          | 10          | 2              | 179                          | 13                        | -  | 11      | 46       |
| 35 TO 44 . . . . .               | 99                                            | -           | 38          | 45          | 16          | -              | 40                           | -                         | -  | 11      | 47       |
| 45 TO 64 . . . . .               | 95                                            | 1           | 5           | 17          | 53          | 19             | 11                           | 9                         | 1  | 31      | 43       |
| 65 AND OVER. . . . .             | 34                                            | -           | -           | -           | 6           | 27             | 2                            | 2                         | 3  | 27      | -        |
| MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:       |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |    |         |          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . .   | 372                                           | 124         | 162         | 46          | 22          | 18             | 264                          | 11                        | -  | 33      | 63       |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . .   | 30                                            | 1           | 11          | 5           | 10          | 3              | 8                            | 4                         | -  | 5       | 13       |
| SEPARATED. . . . .               | 28                                            | 1           | 11          | 5           | 8           | 3              | 7                            | 4                         | -  | 5       | 12       |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                 | 29                                            | -           | -           | 2           | 3           | 24             | 2                            | -                         | 3  | 22      | 3        |
| DIVORCED . . . . .               | 166                                           | 16          | 48          | 40          | 51          | 11             | 53                           | 12                        | 1  | 24      | 76       |
| WITH CHILDREN IN HOUSEHOLD . . . | 406                                           | 91          | 247         | 62          | 6           | -              | 179                          | 47                        | 3  | 18      | 160      |
| PARTNER OF SAME SEX. . . . .     | 81                                            | 17          | 38          | 23          | 3           | -              | 36                           | 18                        | -  | 3       | 25       |
| AGE OF PARTNER:                  |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |    |         |          |
| UNDER 25 . . . . .               | 24                                            | 8           | 12          | 2           | 2           | -              | 10                           | 3                         | -  | 2       | 8        |
| 25 TO 34 . . . . .               | 41                                            | 5           | 25          | 10          | 1           | -              | 20                           | 6                         | -  | -       | 15       |
| 35 TO 44 . . . . .               | 10                                            | 2           | -           | 8           | -           | -              | 2                            | 7                         | -  | -       | 2        |
| 45 TO 64 . . . . .               | 5                                             | 1           | 2           | 2           | -           | -              | 4                            | 2                         | -  | -       | -        |
| 65 AND OVER. . . . .             | 1                                             | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | 1                         | -  | -       | -        |
| MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:       |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |    |         |          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . .   | 49                                            | 7           | 24          | 15          | 3           | -              | 18                           | 13                        | -  | 3       | 14       |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . .   | 8                                             | 1           | 5           | 2           | -           | -              | 3                            | 2                         | -  | -       | 3        |
| SEPARATED. . . . .               | 8                                             | 1           | 5           | 2           | -           | -              | 3                            | 2                         | -  | -       | 3        |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                 | 1                                             | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | 1                         | -  | -       | -        |
| DIVORCED . . . . .               | 24                                            | 8           | 10          | 6           | -           | -              | 15                           | 2                         | -  | -       | 7        |
| PARTNER OF OPPOSITE SEX. . . .   | 325                                           | 74          | 209         | 39          | 3           | -              | 143                          | 29                        | 2  | 15      | 136      |
| AGE OF PARTNER:                  |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |    |         |          |
| UNDER 25 . . . . .               | 62                                            | 33          | 27          | 2           | -           | -              | 35                           | 3                         | -  | -       | 25       |
| 25 TO 34 . . . . .               | 181                                           | 40          | 134         | 6           | -           | -              | 88                           | 19                        | 1  | 7       | 65       |
| 35 TO 44 . . . . .               | 63                                            | 1           | 41          | 21          | -           | -              | 19                           | 6                         | 1  | 4       | 32       |
| 45 TO 64 . . . . .               | 19                                            | -           | 6           | 11          | 3           | -              | -                            | 1                         | -  | 4       | 14       |
| 65 AND OVER. . . . .             | -                                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | -                         | -  | -       | -        |
| MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:       |                                               |             |             |             |             |                |                              |                           |    |         |          |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . .   | 189                                           | 56          | 120         | 13          | -           | -              | 101                          | 9                         | -  | 4       | 75       |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . .   | 29                                            | 6           | 20          | 4           | -           | -              | 9                            | 8                         | 1  | 3       | 8        |
| SEPARATED. . . . .               | 27                                            | 6           | 19          | 3           | -           | -              | 9                            | 8                         | -  | 3       | 7        |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                 | -                                             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              | -                            | -                         | -  | -       | -        |
| DIVORCED . . . . .               | 106                                           | 13          | 69          | 22          | 3           | -              | 32                           | 12                        | 1  | 8       | 53       |

**Table 8. Marital Status of Family Householders and Related Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                              | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                      |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| ALL RACES                            |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS. . . . .         | 64 491                         | 19          | 185          | 2 735       | 6 695       | 8 417       | 8 320       | 7 156       | 10 998      | 9 738       | 6 937       | 3 292          |
| MALE . . . . .                       | 51 083                         | 5           | 93           | 1 741       | 5 009       | 6 503       | 6 401       | 5 653       | 8 929       | 8 180       | 5 960       | 2 608          |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .       | 48 573                         | 4           | 74           | 1 523       | 4 741       | 6 254       | 6 075       | 5 335       | 8 492       | 7 879       | 5 730       | 2 467          |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT. . . . .        | 390                            | -           | -            | 16          | 35          | 42          | 70          | 77          | 105         | 34          | 5           | 5              |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                   | 307                            | -           | -            | 13          | 28          | 36          | 59          | 67          | 76          | 25          | 4           | -              |
| OTHER. . . . .                       | 83                             | -           | -            | 3           | 7           | 6           | 11          | 10          | 29          | 10          | 1           | 5              |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                     | 439                            | -           | -            | -           | 2           | 3           | 6           | 14          | 62          | 91          | 152         | 108            |
| DIVORCED. . . . .                    | 904                            | -           | -            | 19          | 56          | 108         | 182         | 192         | 210         | 100         | 26          | 10             |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED). . . . .      | 777                            | 1           | 19           | 183         | 174         | 96          | 69          | 35          | 60          | 76          | 46          | 18             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                     | 100.0                          | (B)         | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .       | 95.1                           | (B)         | 79.2         | 87.5        | 94.7        | 96.2        | 94.9        | 94.4        | 95.1        | 96.3        | 96.1        | 94.6           |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT. . . . .        | 0.8                            | (B)         | -            | 0.9         | 0.7         | 0.6         | 1.1         | 1.4         | 1.2         | 0.4         | 0.1         | 0.2            |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                   | 0.6                            | (B)         | -            | 0.7         | 0.6         | 0.6         | 0.9         | 1.2         | 0.8         | 0.3         | 0.1         | -              |
| OTHER. . . . .                       | 0.2                            | (B)         | -            | 0.2         | 0.1         | 0.1         | 0.2         | 0.2         | 0.3         | 0.1         | -           | 0.2            |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                     | 0.9                            | (B)         | -            | -           | -           | -           | 0.1         | 0.3         | 0.7         | 1.1         | 2.6         | 4.2            |
| DIVORCED. . . . .                    | 1.8                            | (B)         | -            | 1.1         | 1.1         | 1.7         | 2.8         | 3.4         | 2.4         | 1.2         | 0.4         | 0.4            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED). . . . .      | 1.5                            | (B)         | 20.8         | 10.5        | 3.5         | 1.5         | 1.1         | 0.6         | 0.7         | 0.9         | 0.8         | 0.7            |
| FEMALE                               |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT. . . . .    | 13 409                         | 14          | 92           | 994         | 1 686       | 1 914       | 1 919       | 1 502       | 2 069       | 1 558       | 977         | 684            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT. . . . .     | 2 964                          | 4           | 13           | 239         | 429         | 454         | 427         | 320         | 455         | 362         | 205         | 55             |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                   | 1 831                          | 1           | 12           | 117         | 251         | 354         | 382         | 268         | 305         | 105         | 24          | 11             |
| OTHER. . . . .                       | 1 595                          | -           | 12           | 106         | 221         | 314         | 343         | 230         | 258         | 85          | 21          | 5              |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                     | 236                            | 1           | -            | 11          | 30          | 40          | 39          | 39          | 46          | 20          | 4           | 6              |
| DIVORCED. . . . .                    | 2 604                          | -           | -            | 5           | 24          | 62          | 82          | 146         | 412         | 720         | 611         | 542            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED). . . . .      | 3 854                          | -           | 5            | 118         | 385         | 664         | 838         | 653         | 801         | 293         | 84          | 12             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                     | 2 155                          | 9           | 61           | 515         | 597         | 380         | 190         | 116         | 95          | 78          | 52          | 63             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT. . . . .    | 100.0                          | (B)         | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT. . . . .     | 22.1                           | (B)         | 14.7         | 24.1        | 25.4        | 23.7        | 22.3        | 21.3        | 22.0        | 23.2        | 21.0        | 8.1            |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                   | 13.7                           | (B)         | 13.1         | 11.8        | 14.9        | 18.5        | 19.9        | 17.9        | 14.7        | 6.7         | 2.5         | 1.6            |
| OTHER. . . . .                       | 11.9                           | (B)         | 13.1         | 10.7        | 13.1        | 16.4        | 17.9        | 15.3        | 12.5        | 5.5         | 2.1         | 0.8            |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                     | 1.8                            | (B)         | -            | 1.1         | 1.8         | 2.1         | 2.0         | 2.6         | 2.2         | 1.3         | 0.4         | 0.6            |
| DIVORCED. . . . .                    | 19.4                           | (B)         | -            | 0.5         | 1.4         | 3.2         | 4.3         | 9.7         | 19.9        | 46.2        | 62.6        | 79.3           |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED). . . . .      | 28.7                           | (B)         | 6.0          | 11.8        | 22.9        | 34.7        | 43.7        | 43.5        | 38.7        | 18.8        | 8.6         | 1.7            |
| PERCENT. . . . .                     | 16.1                           | (B)         | 66.2         | 51.8        | 35.4        | 19.9        | 9.9         | 7.7         | 4.6         | 5.0         | 5.3         | 9.3            |
| RELATED SUBFAMILY REFERENCE PERSONS. |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| TOTAL. . . . .                       | 2 286                          | 111         | 207          | 613         | 486         | 326         | 184         | 93          | 88          | 71          | 58          | 50             |
| MALE . . . . .                       | 834                            | 10          | 28           | 151         | 157         | 122         | 82          | 51          | 63          | 67          | 54          | 49             |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .       | 712                            | 1           | 20           | 127         | 135         | 94          | 67          | 43          | 56          | 65          | 54          | 49             |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT. . . . .        | 38                             | -           | -            | 4           | 11          | 8           | 6           | 4           | 4           | 1           | -           | -              |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                   | 33                             | -           | -            | 4           | 11          | 8           | 3           | 4           | 2           | 1           | -           | -              |
| OTHER. . . . .                       | 5                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | 3           | -           | -           | -              |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                     | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| DIVORCED. . . . .                    | 35                             | -           | -            | 2           | 5           | 16          | 7           | 2           | 3           | -           | -           | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED). . . . .      | 50                             | 9           | 7            | 18          | 5           | 4           | 3           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| FEMALE . . . . .                     | 1 451                          | 100         | 180          | 462         | 329         | 203         | 101         | 41          | 25          | 4           | 4           | 2              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT. . . . .    | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT. . . . .     | 235                            | 2           | 10           | 80          | 69          | 40          | 26          | 2           | 6           | -           | -           | -              |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                   | 184                            | 2           | 6            | 65          | 51          | 30          | 22          | 2           | 6           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER. . . . .                       | 51                             | -           | 4            | 15          | 17          | 10          | 4           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                     | 26                             | -           | -            | 2           | 3           | 6           | 4           | 4           | 1           | 2           | 3           | 2              |
| DIVORCED. . . . .                    | 297                            | -           | 1            | 41          | 91          | 78          | 42          | 27          | 15          | -           | 1           | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED). . . . .      | 893                            | 98          | 168          | 339         | 167         | 79          | 30          | 7           | 3           | 2           | -           | -              |
| WHITE                                |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS. . . . .         | 55 676                         | 15          | 149          | 2 248       | 5 605       | 7 096       | 7 006       | 6 300       | 9 372       | 8 684       | 6 259       | 2 943          |
| MALE . . . . .                       | 46 033                         | 3           | 88           | 1 587       | 4 480       | 5 825       | 5 661       | 5 122       | 7 928       | 7 494       | 5 473       | 2 372          |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .       | 43 995                         | 2           | 71           | 1 410       | 4 272       | 5 631       | 5 391       | 4 841       | 7 582       | 7 246       | 5 291       | 2 259          |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT. . . . .        | 316                            | -           | -            | 14          | 31          | 29          | 60          | 67          | 81          | 25          | 3           | 5              |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                   | 244                            | -           | -            | 11          | 24          | 24          | 52          | 56          | 57          | 17          | 3           | -              |
| OTHER. . . . .                       | 71                             | -           | -            | 3           | 7           | 6           | 8           | 10          | 24          | 7           | -           | 5              |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                     | 343                            | -           | -            | -           | 2           | 3           | 6           | 14          | 49          | 73          | 111         | 85             |
| DIVORCED. . . . .                    | 779                            | -           | -            | 19          | 47          | 95          | 155         | 175         | 172         | 87          | 24          | 5              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED). . . . .      | 601                            | 1           | 17           | 145         | 128         | 67          | 49          | 25          | 43          | 63          | 44          | 18             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                     | 100.0                          | (B)         | 100.0        | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . . .       | 95.6                           | (B)         | 80.6         | 88.8        | 95.4        | 96.7        | 95.2        | 94.5        | 95.6        | 96.7        | 96.7        | 95.2           |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT. . . . .        | 0.7                            | (B)         | -            | 0.9         | 0.7         | 0.5         | 1.1         | 1.3         | 1.0         | 0.3         | 0.1         | 0.2            |
| SEPARATED. . . . .                   | 0.5                            | (B)         | -            | 0.7         | 0.5         | 0.4         | 0.9         | 1.1         | 0.7         | 0.2         | 0.1         | -              |
| OTHER. . . . .                       | 0.2                            | (B)         | -            | 0.2         | 0.2         | 0.1         | 0.1         | 0.2         | 0.3         | 0.1         | -           | 0.2            |
| WIDOWED. . . . .                     | 0.7                            | (B)         | -            | -           | -           | 0.1         | 0.1         | 0.3         | 0.6         | 1.0         | 2.0         | 3.6            |
| DIVORCED. . . . .                    | 1.7                            | (B)         | -            | 1.2         | 1.0         | 1.6         | 2.7         | 3.4         | 2.2         | 1.2         | 0.4         | 0.2            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED). . . . .      | 1.3                            | (B)         | 19.4         | 9.1         | 2.9         | 1.1         | 0.9         | 0.5         | 0.5         | 0.8         | 0.8         | 0.8            |

**Table 8. Marital Status of Family Householders and Related Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| SUBJECT                              | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                      |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| WHITE--CONTINUED                     |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED       |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| FEMALE . . . . .                     | 9 643                          | 13          | 61           | 660         | 1 126       | 1 271       | 1 346       | 1 177       | 1 444       | 1 190       | 785         | 570            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .   | 2 415                          | 4           | 13           | 197         | 347         | 343         | 342         | 279         | 359         | 301         | 186         | 43             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .    | 1 156                          | 1           | 11           | 91          | 167         | 213         | 228         | 198         | 169         | 60          | 11          | 8              |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                  | 996                            | -           | 11           | 83          | 148         | 188         | 200         | 166         | 148         | 43          | 7           | 3              |
| OTHER . . . . .                      | 160                            | 1           | -            | 8           | 19          | 25          | 28          | 31          | 21          | 17          | 4           | 6              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                    | 2 007                          | -           | -            | 5           | 18          | 40          | 46          | 111         | 291         | 552         | 496         | 447            |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                   | 3 064                          | -           | 5            | 115         | 331         | 547         | 655         | 537         | 578         | 225         | 59          | 12             |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .     | 1 000                          | 7           | 32           | 253         | 263         | 128         | 75          | 52          | 46          | 51          | 33          | 60             |
| PERCENT. . . . .                     | 100.0                          | (B)         | (B)          | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .   | 25.0                           | (B)         | (B)          | 29.9        | 30.8        | 27.0        | 25.4        | 23.7        | 24.9        | 25.3        | 23.7        | 7.5            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .    | 12.0                           | (B)         | (B)          | 13.8        | 14.8        | 16.8        | 16.9        | 16.8        | 11.7        | 5.0         | 1.4         | 1.5            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                  | 10.3                           | (B)         | (B)          | 12.6        | 13.1        | 14.8        | 14.8        | 14.1        | 10.3        | 3.6         | 1.0         | 0.5            |
| OTHER . . . . .                      | 1.7                            | (B)         | (B)          | 1.2         | 1.7         | 2.0         | 2.1         | 2.6         | 1.4         | 1.4         | 0.5         | 1.0            |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                    | 20.8                           | (B)         | (B)          | 0.7         | 1.6         | 3.2         | 3.5         | 9.5         | 20.2        | 46.4        | 63.2        | 78.5           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                   | 31.8                           | (B)         | (B)          | 17.3        | 29.4        | 43.0        | 48.7        | 45.6        | 40.1        | 18.9        | 7.5         | 2.0            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .     | 10.4                           | (B)         | (B)          | 38.3        | 23.3        | 10.0        | 5.6         | 4.4         | 3.2         | 4.3         | 4.2         | 10.5           |
| RELATED SUBFAMILY REFERENCE PERSONS. |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE . . . . .                       | 652                            | 9           | 26           | 134         | 127         | 96          | 55          | 45          | 47          | 41          | 38          | 33             |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .      | 556                            | 1           | 20           | 114         | 113         | 69          | 47          | 36          | 43          | 41          | 38          | 33             |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .       | 28                             | -           | -            | 4           | 6           | 8           | 3           | 4           | 4           | -           | -           | -              |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                  | 25                             | -           | -            | 4           | 6           | 8           | 2           | 4           | 2           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                      | 3                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | -           | -           | -              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                    | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                   | 29                             | -           | -            | 2           | 5           | 16          | 4           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .     | 38                             | 8           | 6            | 14          | 3           | 4           | 1           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| FEMALE . . . . .                     | 745                            | 43          | 84           | 211         | 191         | 109         | 57          | 27          | 16          | 4           | 3           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .   | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .    | 146                            | 2           | 10           | 54          | 50          | 15          | 10          | -           | 4           | -           | -           | -              |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                  | 114                            | 2           | 6            | 40          | 39          | 15          | 8           | -           | 3           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                      | 32                             | -           | 4            | 14          | 12          | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                    | 18                             | -           | -            | 2           | 2           | 5           | -           | 2           | 1           | 2           | 3           | -              |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                   | 241                            | -           | 1            | 36          | 76          | 64          | 33          | 20          | 10          | -           | -           | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .     | 341                            | 41          | 72           | 120         | 62          | 24          | 14          | 5           | 1           | 2           | -           | -              |
| BLACK                                |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS.                 |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| MALE . . . . .                       | 7 096                          | 4           | 33           | 438         | 904         | 1 093       | 1 023       | 658         | 1 230       | 827         | 581         | 306            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .      | 3 694                          | 3           | 5            | 128         | 388         | 505         | 502         | 367         | 694         | 500         | 406         | 198            |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .       | 3 307                          | 3           | 3            | 94          | 343         | 460         | 455         | 339         | 626         | 452         | 359         | 173            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                  | 53                             | -           | -            | 2           | 4           | 9           | 5           | 8           | 15          | 7           | 2           | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                      | 47                             | -           | -            | 2           | 4           | 9           | 5           | 8           | 12          | 6           | 1           | -              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                    | 6                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 3           | 2           | 1           | -              |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                   | 85                             | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 10          | 15          | 40          | 21             |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .     | 111                            | -           | -            | -           | 10          | 13          | 22          | 15          | 32          | 14          | 2           | 5              |
|                                      | 137                            | -           | 2            | 31          | 31          | 22          | 19          | 5           | 11          | 12          | 2           | -              |
| PERCENT. . . . .                     | 100.0                          | (B)         | (B)          | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .      | 89.5                           | (B)         | (B)          | 73.7        | 88.4        | 91.3        | 90.7        | 92.4        | 90.3        | 90.4        | 88.6        | 87.2           |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .       | 1.4                            | (B)         | (B)          | 1.7         | 1.0         | 1.8         | 1.1         | 2.3         | 2.2         | 1.4         | 0.5         | -              |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                  | 1.3                            | (B)         | (B)          | 1.7         | 1.0         | 1.8         | 1.1         | 2.3         | 1.7         | 1.1         | 0.2         | -              |
| OTHER . . . . .                      | 0.2                            | (B)         | (B)          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 0.5         | 0.3         | 0.3         | -              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                    | 2.3                            | (B)         | (B)          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1.4         | 3.1         | 9.8         | 10.5           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                   | 3.0                            | (B)         | (B)          | -           | 2.5         | 2.5         | 4.3         | 4.0         | 4.6         | 2.7         | 0.6         | 2.3            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .     | 3.7                            | (B)         | (B)          | 24.6        | 8.0         | 4.5         | 3.9         | 1.3         | 1.6         | 2.4         | 0.5         | -              |
| FEMALE . . . . .                     | 3 402                          | 1           | 28           | 310         | 516         | 589         | 521         | 291         | 536         | 327         | 175         | 108            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .   | 435                            | -           | -            | 34          | 63          | 84          | 74          | 33          | 72          | 46          | 17          | 12             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .    | 614                            | -           | 2            | 22          | 75          | 133         | 140         | 61          | 124         | 41          | 13          | 2              |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                  | 552                            | -           | 2            | 20          | 67          | 121         | 129         | 58          | 100         | 39          | 13          | 2              |
| OTHER . . . . .                      | 62                             | -           | -            | 2           | 8           | 12          | 11          | 3           | 23          | 3           | -           | -              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                    | 535                            | -           | -            | -           | 5           | 20          | 31          | 27          | 106         | 153         | 103         | 89             |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                   | 713                            | -           | -            | 3           | 50          | 105         | 170         | 111         | 188         | 62          | 24          | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .     | 1 106                          | 1           | 27           | 251         | 322         | 247         | 106         | 59          | 47          | 25          | 17          | 4              |
| PERCENT. . . . .                     | 100.0                          | (B)         | (B)          | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0          |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .   | 12.8                           | (B)         | (B)          | 10.8        | 12.3        | 14.2        | 14.2        | 11.3        | 13.4        | 14.1        | 9.8         | 11.6           |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .    | 18.0                           | (B)         | (B)          | 7.2         | 14.5        | 22.6        | 26.9        | 21.0        | 23.1        | 12.6        | 7.5         | 2.3            |
| SEPARATED . . . . .                  | 16.2                           | (B)         | (B)          | 6.5         | 13.0        | 20.5        | 24.8        | 20.0        | 18.7        | 11.9        | 7.5         | 2.3            |
| OTHER . . . . .                      | 1.8                            | (B)         | (B)          | 0.7         | 1.5         | 2.1         | 2.1         | 1.0         | 4.3         | 0.8         | -           | -              |
| WIDOWED . . . . .                    | 15.7                           | (B)         | (B)          | -           | 1.0         | 3.4         | 5.9         | 9.4         | 19.8        | 46.7        | 59.1        | 82.6           |
| DIVORCED . . . . .                   | 20.9                           | (B)         | (B)          | 1.0         | 9.7         | 17.8        | 32.6        | 38.1        | 35.0        | 19.0        | 13.9        | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .     | 32.5                           | (B)         | (B)          | 80.9        | 62.5        | 42.0        | 20.4        | 20.2        | 8.7         | 7.6         | 9.8         | 3.5            |

**Table 8. Marital Status of Family Householders and Related Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| SUBJECT                              | TOTAL,<br>15 YEARS<br>AND OVER | AGE (YEARS) |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                      |                                | 15 TO<br>17 | 18 AND<br>19 | 20 TO<br>24 | 25 TO<br>29 | 30 TO<br>34 | 35 TO<br>39 | 40 TO<br>44 | 45 TO<br>54 | 55 TO<br>64 | 65 TO<br>74 | 75 AND<br>OVER |
| BLACK--CONTINUED                     |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| RELATED SUBFAMILY REFERENCE PERSONS. | 751                            | 53          | 96           | 254         | 145         | 98          | 53          | 14          | 18          | 12          | 2           | 5              |
| MALE . . . . .                       | 90                             | 1           | 2            | 11          | 18          | 15          | 12          | 6           | 9           | 12          | 1           | 3              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.               | 70                             | -           | -            | 6           | 11          | 15          | 7           | 6           | 9           | 11          | 1           | 3              |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.                | 9                              | -           | -            | -           | 5           | -           | 3           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -              |
| SEPARATED.                           | 7                              | -           | -            | -           | 5           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -              |
| OTHER.                               | 2                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| WIDOWED.                             | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| DIVORCED.                            | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)               | 11                             | 1           | 2            | 4           | 2           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| FEMALE . . . . .                     | 661                            | 52          | 95           | 244         | 128         | 83          | 40          | 9           | 9           | -           | 1           | 2              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT             | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT.             | 84                             | -           | -            | 26          | 17          | 20          | 16          | 2           | 2           | -           | -           | -              |
| SEPARATED.                           | 68                             | -           | -            | 24          | 11          | 14          | 14          | 2           | 2           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER.                               | 16                             | -           | -            | 1           | 6           | 7           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| WIDOWED.                             | 5                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 2              |
| DIVORCED.                            | 42                             | -           | -            | 5           | 11          | 12          | 5           | 4           | 5           | -           | 1           | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)               | 531                            | 52          | 95           | 213         | 100         | 51          | 16          | 2           | 2           | -           | -           | -              |
| HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>         |                                |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |                |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS.                 | 4 403                          | 5           | 31           | 360         | 673         | 697         | 646         | 501         | 689         | 466         | 229         | 105            |
| MALE . . . . .                       | 3 111                          | 3           | 12           | 223         | 460         | 494         | 452         | 351         | 513         | 349         | 181         | 73             |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.               | 2 858                          | 2           | 8            | 181         | 426         | 450         | 422         | 330         | 479         | 324         | 169         | 67             |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.                | 58                             | -           | -            | 5           | 8           | 11          | 10          | 4           | 13          | 7           | -           | -              |
| SEPARATED.                           | 33                             | -           | -            | 4           | 3           | 8           | 7           | 2           | 8           | 3           | -           | -              |
| OTHER.                               | 25                             | -           | -            | 1           | 5           | 3           | 4           | 2           | 6           | 4           | -           | -              |
| WIDOWED.                             | 29                             | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | 2           | -           | 6           | 7           | 8           | 6              |
| DIVORCED.                            | 64                             | -           | -            | -           | 6           | 13          | 10          | 14          | 13          | 7           | 2           | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)               | 101                            | 1           | 5            | 37          | 20          | 20          | 9           | 4           | 1           | 4           | 2           | -              |
| PERCENT. . . . .                     | 100.0                          | (B)         | (B)          | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | (B)            |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.               | 91.9                           | (B)         | (B)          | 81.3        | 92.6        | 91.2        | 93.2        | 93.9        | 93.5        | 92.9        | 93.5        | (B)            |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.                | 1.9                            | (B)         | (B)          | 2.3         | 1.7         | 2.3         | 2.3         | 1.1         | 2.6         | 1.9         | -           | (B)            |
| SEPARATED.                           | 1.1                            | (B)         | (B)          | 1.7         | 0.6         | 1.6         | 1.4         | 0.5         | 1.5         | 0.8         | -           | (B)            |
| OTHER.                               | 0.8                            | (B)         | (B)          | 0.6         | 1.2         | 0.6         | 0.8         | 0.6         | 1.1         | 1.2         | -           | (B)            |
| WIDOWED.                             | 0.9                            | (B)         | (B)          | -           | -           | -           | 0.5         | -           | 1.1         | 2.1         | 4.2         | (B)            |
| DIVORCED.                            | 2.1                            | (B)         | (B)          | -           | 1.4         | 2.6         | 2.1         | 4.0         | 2.6         | 1.9         | 0.9         | (B)            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)               | 3.3                            | (B)         | (B)          | 16.4        | 4.2         | 4.0         | 1.9         | 1.0         | 0.2         | 1.2         | 1.4         | (B)            |
| FEMALE . . . . .                     | 1 293                          | 3           | 18           | 137         | 212         | 203         | 194         | 150         | 177         | 118         | 48          | 32             |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT             | 261                            | 1           | 4            | 28          | 59          | 37          | 46          | 30          | 25          | 21          | 7           | 3              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT.             | 312                            | 1           | 4            | 29          | 54          | 66          | 53          | 36          | 39          | 22          | 5           | 2              |
| SEPARATED.                           | 273                            | -           | 4            | 27          | 48          | 60          | 46          | 30          | 37          | 18          | 4           | 1              |
| OTHER.                               | 39                             | 1           | -            | 2           | 7           | 6           | 7           | 6           | 3           | 4           | 2           | 1              |
| WIDOWED.                             | 147                            | -           | -            | -           | 3           | 7           | 6           | 16          | 30          | 37          | 23          | 25             |
| DIVORCED.                            | 306                            | -           | -            | 17          | 23          | 54          | 59          | 52          | 63          | 31          | 8           | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)               | 267                            | 1           | 11           | 63          | 74          | 40          | 30          | 17          | 20          | 6           | 5           | 2              |
| PERCENT. . . . .                     | 100.0                          | (B)         | (B)          | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | (B)         | (B)            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT             | 20.2                           | (B)         | (B)          | 20.5        | 27.7        | 18.0        | 23.6        | 19.9        | 14.1        | 18.0        | (B)         | (B)            |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT.             | 24.2                           | (B)         | (B)          | 21.0        | 25.6        | 32.4        | 27.5        | 24.0        | 22.2        | 19.0        | (B)         | (B)            |
| SEPARATED.                           | 21.1                           | (B)         | (B)          | 19.3        | 22.4        | 29.5        | 23.7        | 20.0        | 20.8        | 15.2        | (B)         | (B)            |
| OTHER.                               | 3.0                            | (B)         | (B)          | 1.7         | 3.1         | 2.9         | 3.8         | 3.9         | 1.4         | 3.8         | (B)         | (B)            |
| WIDOWED.                             | 11.4                           | (B)         | (B)          | -           | 1.2         | 3.5         | 3.3         | 10.4        | 16.9        | 31.8        | (B)         | (B)            |
| DIVORCED.                            | 23.7                           | (B)         | (B)          | 12.6        | 10.7        | 26.5        | 30.3        | 34.6        | 35.8        | 26.1        | (B)         | (B)            |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)               | 20.6                           | (B)         | (B)          | 45.9        | 34.8        | 19.5        | 15.3        | 11.1        | 11.0        | 5.1         | (B)         | (B)            |
| RELATED SUBFAMILY REFERENCE PERSONS. | 313                            | 11          | 33           | 99          | 58          | 47          | 22          | 12          | 9           | 9           | 6           | 6              |
| MALE . . . . .                       | 146                            | -           | 7            | 39          | 29          | 21          | 12          | 11          | 7           | 7           | 5           | 6              |
| MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT.               | 123                            | -           | 5            | 30          | 25          | 19          | 10          | 8           | 6           | 7           | 5           | 6              |
| MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.                | 5                              | -           | -            | -           | 2           | 1           | -           | 2           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| SEPARATED.                           | 4                              | -           | -            | -           | 2           | 1           | -           | 2           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER.                               | 1                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| WIDOWED.                             | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| DIVORCED.                            | 5                              | -           | -            | -           | 1           | 1           | 2           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)               | 12                             | -           | 2            | 9           | 1           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| FEMALE . . . . .                     | 167                            | 11          | 26           | 59          | 29          | 26          | 10          | -           | 3           | 2           | 1           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT             | -                              | -           | -            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT.             | 33                             | 2           | 2            | 17          | 3           | 5           | 3           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| SEPARATED.                           | 29                             | 2           | 2            | 17          | -           | 5           | 3           | -           | 1           | -           | -           | -              |
| OTHER.                               | 4                              | -           | -            | -           | 3           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| WIDOWED.                             | 6                              | -           | -            | -           | 2           | 4           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| DIVORCED.                            | 32                             | -           | 1            | 8           | 13          | 6           | 2           | -           | 1           | -           | 1           | -              |
| SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)               | 95                             | 8           | 24           | 34          | 11          | 10          | 5           | -           | 1           | 2           | -           | -              |

<sup>1</sup>PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 9. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Subject                                        | Total, living with one or both parents | Living with- |                          |          |                        |          |         |                          |          |                        |          |               |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|---------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|---------------|
|                                                |                                        | Both parents | Mother only              |          |                        |          |         | Father only              |          |                        |          |               |
|                                                |                                        |              | Marital status of mother |          |                        |          | Total   | Marital status of father |          |                        |          |               |
|                                                |                                        |              | Total                    | Divorced | Married, spouse absent | Widowed  |         | Never married            | Divorced | Married, spouse absent | Widowed  | Never married |
| ALL RACES                                      |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |         |                          |          |                        |          |               |
| Children under 18 years -----                  | 61080                                  | 46009        | 13420                    | 5325     | 3288                   | 821      | 3985    | 1651                     | 814      | 432                    | 95       | 310           |
| Number of siblings in household:               |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |         |                          |          |                        |          |               |
| None -----                                     | 14660                                  | 9908         | 4049                     | 1702     | 680                    | 286      | 1381    | 702                      | 387      | 127                    | 50       | 139           |
| One -----                                      | 24602                                  | 19085        | 4923                     | 2161     | 1177                   | 260      | 1325    | 595                      | 311      | 177                    | 19       | 88            |
| Two -----                                      | 13771                                  | 10885        | 2645                     | 966      | 808                    | 149      | 722     | 241                      | 72       | 85                     | 18       | 65            |
| Three -----                                    | 5113                                   | 3967         | 1063                     | 349      | 301                    | 73       | 339     | 83                       | 35       | 34                     | 7        | 8             |
| Four -----                                     | 1736                                   | 1285         | 421                      | 103      | 169                    | 15       | 134     | 30                       | 10       | 11                     | -        | 10            |
| Five or more -----                             | 1199                                   | 878          | 320                      | 45       | 153                    | 39       | 84      | -                        | -        | -                      | -        | -             |
| Mean number of siblings -----                  | 1.33                                   | 1.36         | 1.26                     | 1.08     | 1.60                   | 1.30     | 1.20    | 0.88                     | 0.74     | 1.13                   | 0.82     | 0.91          |
| Age of parent:                                 |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |         |                          |          |                        |          |               |
| 15 to 19 years -----                           | 559                                    | 67           | 450                      | 10       | 33                     | -        | 407     | 42                       | -        | -                      | -        | 42            |
| 20 to 24 years -----                           | 3177                                   | 1351         | 1683                     | 268      | 320                    | 9        | 1086    | 143                      | 17       | 16                     | -        | 110           |
| 25 to 29 years -----                           | 8892                                   | 5973         | 2736                     | 858      | 646                    | 50       | 1182    | 184                      | 66       | 46                     | 1        | 69            |
| 30 to 34 years -----                           | 14287                                  | 10721        | 3308                     | 1449     | 881                    | 140      | 838     | 258                      | 152      | 70                     | 3        | 34            |
| 35 to 39 years -----                           | 14972                                  | 11859        | 2702                     | 1451     | 784                    | 161      | 306     | 411                      | 246      | 125                    | 10       | 30            |
| 40 to 44 years -----                           | 10308                                  | 8561         | 1450                     | 780      | 403                    | 155      | 113     | 297                      | 175      | 91                     | 22       | 10            |
| 45 to 49 years -----                           | 5014                                   | 4150         | 686                      | 381      | 139                    | 125      | 41      | 178                      | 103      | 49                     | 15       | 11            |
| 50 to 54 years -----                           | 2292                                   | 1964         | 251                      | 87       | 58                     | 98       | 8       | 77                       | 28       | 22                     | 26       | 2             |
| 55 to 59 years -----                           | 966                                    | 827          | 101                      | 28       | 17                     | 52       | 3       | 39                       | 19       | 11                     | 7        | 2             |
| 60 to 64 years -----                           | 373                                    | 334          | 30                       | 6        | 7                      | 15       | 2       | 9                        | 3        | 5                      | -        | -             |
| 65 years old and over -----                    | 240                                    | 203          | 23                       | 7        | -                      | 15       | 1       | 13                       | 6        | 1                      | 6        | -             |
| Education of parent:                           |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |         |                          |          |                        |          |               |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years -----                 | 5087                                   | 3601         | 1348                     | 351      | 413                    | 155      | 428     | 137                      | 26       | 51                     | 26       | 34            |
| High school: 1 to 3 years -----                | 7678                                   | 4344         | 3067                     | 757      | 825                    | 185      | 1300    | 267                      | 103      | 55                     | 15       | 94            |
| 4 years -----                                  | 24147                                  | 17553        | 5953                     | 2456     | 1389                   | 328      | 1780    | 641                      | 355      | 154                    | 21       | 111           |
| College: 1 to 3 years -----                    | 11328                                  | 8926         | 2048                     | 1180     | 399                    | 72       | 397     | 354                      | 163      | 122                    | 14       | 54            |
| 4 years -----                                  | 6764                                   | 6036         | 602                      | 335      | 154                    | 51       | 63      | 126                      | 91       | 27                     | 8        | -             |
| 5 or more years -----                          | 6076                                   | 5549         | 401                      | 247      | 107                    | 30       | 17      | 127                      | 76       | 24                     | 10       | 16            |
| Percent high school graduates -----            | 79.1                                   | 82.7         | 67.1                     | 79.2     | 62.3                   | 58.5     | 56.6    | 75.5                     | 84.2     | 75.6                   | 57.0     | 58.6          |
| Employment status of parent:                   |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |         |                          |          |                        |          |               |
| In the labor force -----                       | 52267                                  | 42356        | 8412                     | 4104     | 1955                   | 434      | 1919    | 1499                     | 750      | 415                    | 71       | 263           |
| Employed -----                                 | 48660                                  | 40233        | 7089                     | 3740     | 1617                   | 387      | 1345    | 1338                     | 682      | 370                    | 61       | 224           |
| Both parents employed -----                    | 23950                                  | 23950        | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                    | (X)      | (X)     | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                    | (X)      | (X)           |
| Full time -----                                | 44682                                  | 38041        | 5441                     | 3033     | 1175                   | 253      | 980     | 1200                     | 623      | 330                    | 59       | 188           |
| Part time -----                                | 3978                                   | 2192         | 1648                     | 708      | 442                    | 134      | 364     | 138                      | 59       | 40                     | 2        | 37            |
| Unemployed -----                               | 3607                                   | 2123         | 1323                     | 364      | 338                    | 47       | 575     | 161                      | 68       | 45                     | 9        | 38            |
| Not in the labor force -----                   | 8813                                   | 3653         | 5008                     | 1221     | 1333                   | 387      | 2066    | 152                      | 64       | 17                     | 24       | 47            |
| Presence of adults other than parent:          |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |         |                          |          |                        |          |               |
| Other relatives present only -----             | 11129                                  | 7286         | 3538                     | 1144     | 808                    | 282      | 1304    | 305                      | 126      | 78                     | 25       | 77            |
| Nonrelatives present only -----                | 2023                                   | 312          | 1327                     | 678      | 215                    | 65       | 370     | 384                      | 164      | 52                     | 13       | 155           |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives present ----- | 330                                    | 104          | 174                      | 80       | 16                     | 25       | 53      | 51                       | 12       | 10                     | -        | 30            |
| No adults other than parent -----              | 47598                                  | 38307        | 8381                     | 3423     | 2249                   | 449      | 2259    | 911                      | 513      | 293                    | 57       | 48            |
| Family income:                                 |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |         |                          |          |                        |          |               |
| Under \$2,500 -----                            | 2344                                   | 420          | 1797                     | 345      | 486                    | 44       | 922     | 127                      | 45       | 12                     | 5        | 66            |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 -----                       | 3101                                   | 523          | 2493                     | 698      | 645                    | 77       | 1073    | 85                       | 43       | 17                     | 1        | 25            |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 -----                       | 3202                                   | 811          | 2286                     | 756      | 590                    | 125      | 815     | 105                      | 40       | 31                     | 4        | 30            |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 -----                       | 2667                                   | 1231         | 1329                     | 551      | 349                    | 78       | 351     | 107                      | 23       | 36                     | 8        | 40            |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499 -----                     | 3001                                   | 1773         | 1127                     | 498      | 271                    | 77       | 281     | 101                      | 37       | 31                     | 1        | 32            |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999 -----                     | 2575                                   | 1580         | 888                      | 377      | 257                    | 88       | 167     | 107                      | 51       | 21                     | 3        | 32            |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 -----                     | 5314                                   | 3924         | 1209                     | 686      | 246                    | 82       | 195     | 181                      | 86       | 57                     | 13       | 25            |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 -----                     | 5696                                   | 4628         | 891                      | 498      | 197                    | 101      | 94      | 177                      | 105      | 41                     | 10       | 21            |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 -----                     | 5526                                   | 4896         | 485                      | 337      | 77                     | 30       | 40      | 145                      | 80       | 34                     | 9        | 22            |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 -----                     | 10083                                  | 9256         | 576                      | 374      | 112                    | 57       | 34      | 251                      | 141      | 77                     | 21       | 11            |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 -----                     | 6882                                   | 6573         | 185                      | 111      | 33                     | 35       | 6       | 123                      | 68       | 40                     | 8        | 6             |
| \$50,000 and over -----                        | 10690                                  | 10394        | 155                      | 93       | 26                     | 27       | 8       | 142                      | 96       | 34                     | 11       | -             |
| Mean income -----                              | \$31,685                               | \$37,864     | \$11,447                 | \$14,810 | \$10,419               | \$16,897 | \$6,676 | \$24,010                 | \$27,622 | \$24,890               | \$29,675 | \$11,558      |
| Area of residence:                             |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |         |                          |          |                        |          |               |
| Inside metropolitan areas -----                | 46794                                  | 34778        | 10680                    | 4182     | 2636                   | 593      | 3269    | 1335                     | 653      | 367                    | 66       | 249           |
| 1,000,000 or more -----                        | 25586                                  | 18730        | 6128                     | 2180     | 1526                   | 354      | 2069    | 727                      | 319      | 218                    | 38       | 152           |
| Inside central cities -----                    | 10021                                  | 6139         | 3589                     | 946      | 842                    | 231      | 1571    | 292                      | 111      | 79                     | 12       | 89            |
| Outside central cities -----                   | 15565                                  | 12591        | 2539                     | 1234     | 684                    | 123      | 498     | 435                      | 208      | 138                    | 26       | 63            |
| Under 1,000,000 -----                          | 21208                                  | 16048        | 4552                     | 2003     | 1110                   | 240      | 1200    | 608                      | 334      | 149                    | 28       | 96            |
| Inside central cities -----                    | 8089                                   | 5350         | 2491                     | 1004     | 620                    | 93       | 774     | 249                      | 125      | 60                     | 13       | 50            |
| Outside central cities -----                   | 13119                                  | 10698        | 2061                     | 999      | 490                    | 147      | 425     | 359                      | 209      | 89                     | 15       | 46            |
| Outside metropolitan areas -----               | 14287                                  | 11231        | 2740                     | 1143     | 653                    | 228      | 717     | 316                      | 161      | 65                     | 29       | 62            |
| Tenure <sup>1</sup> :                          |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |         |                          |          |                        |          |               |
| Owned -----                                    | 39123                                  | 33532        | 4668                     | 2280     | 1019                   | 487      | 881     | 923                      | 493      | 239                    | 75       | 116           |
| Rented -----                                   | 21957                                  | 12477        | 8752                     | 3045     | 2269                   | 334      | 3104    | 728                      | 321      | 193                    | 20       | 194           |
| Public housing -----                           | 2151                                   | 499          | 1624                     | 437      | 390                    | 59       | 738     | 28                       | 19       | 5                      | -        | 4             |
| Private housing -----                          | 19806                                  | 11978        | 7128                     | 2608     | 1879                   | 274      | 2366    | 699                      | 302      | 187                    | 20       | 189           |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 9. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Subject                                           | Total,<br>living<br>with one<br>or both<br>parents | Living with-    |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                                                   |                                                    | Both<br>parents | Mother only              |          |                              |          |                  | Father only              |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Marital status of mother |          |                              |          |                  | Marital status of father |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed  | Never<br>married | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married |
| ALL RACES—Con.                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Children under 6 years.....                       | 21388                                              | 16441           | 4514                     | 1120     | 1052                         | 77       | 2265             | 433                      | 157      | 76                           | 12      | 188              |
| Number of siblings in household:                  |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| None .....                                        | 5867                                               | 4101            | 1556                     | 369      | 237                          | 24       | 926              | 210                      | 76       | 29                           | 4       | 101              |
| One .....                                         | 8862                                               | 7064            | 1667                     | 461      | 410                          | 18       | 778              | 131                      | 50       | 31                           | 3       | 47               |
| Two .....                                         | 4364                                               | 3520            | 776                      | 181      | 226                          | 19       | 349              | 68                       | 21       | 7                            | 5       | 35               |
| Three .....                                       | 1539                                               | 1210            | 314                      | 83       | 84                           | 11       | 135              | 15                       | 8        | 5                            | 1       | 1                |
| Four .....                                        | 465                                                | 342             | 114                      | 18       | 54                           | 2        | 40               | 10                       | 2        | 4                            | -       | 3                |
| Five or more.....                                 | 292                                                | 205             | 88                       | 8        | 41                           | 3        | 36               | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean number of siblings.....                      | 1.20                                               | 1.23            | 1.13                     | 1.06     | 1.49                         | 1.47     | 0.99             | 0.81                     | 0.79     | 1.01                         | (B)     | 0.71             |
| Age of parent:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| 15 to 19 years .....                              | 503                                                | 60              | 433                      | 10       | 33                           | -        | 390              | 11                       | -        | -                            | -       | 11               |
| 20 to 24 years .....                              | 2811                                               | 1231            | 1453                     | 219      | 283                          | 9        | 942              | 127                      | 17       | 15                           | -       | 95               |
| 25 to 29 years .....                              | 5831                                               | 4401            | 1327                     | 391      | 326                          | 20       | 591              | 103                      | 32       | 23                           | 1       | 46               |
| 30 to 34 years .....                              | 6545                                               | 5611            | 852                      | 307      | 252                          | 22       | 271              | 82                       | 51       | 10                           | 1       | 19               |
| 35 to 39 years .....                              | 3698                                               | 3331            | 311                      | 142      | 108                          | 12       | 48               | 56                       | 33       | 15                           | -       | 8                |
| 40 to 44 years .....                              | 1340                                               | 1211            | 103                      | 32       | 51                           | 2        | 18               | 26                       | 12       | 10                           | 3       | 2                |
| 45 to 49 years .....                              | 404                                                | 361             | 22                       | 15       | -                            | 5        | 3                | 20                       | 11       | 3                            | -       | 6                |
| 50 to 54 years .....                              | 142                                                | 133             | 5                        | 4        | -                            | 1        | -                | 4                        | 1        | -                            | 3       | -                |
| 55 to 59 years .....                              | 48                                                 | 44              | 4                        | -        | -                            | -        | -                | 1                        | 1        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 60 to 64 years .....                              | 44                                                 | 41              | 2                        | -        | -                            | 2        | -                | 1                        | -        | -                            | 1       | -                |
| 65 years old and over .....                       | 21                                                 | 18              | 1                        | 1        | -                            | -        | -                | 2                        | -        | -                            | 2       | -                |
| Education of parent:                              |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years.....                     | 1450                                               | 982             | 430                      | 74       | 129                          | 13       | 214              | 38                       | 8        | 6                            | 6       | 17               |
| High school: 1 to 3 years.....                    | 2699                                               | 1377            | 1245                     | 176      | 266                          | 19       | 784              | 77                       | 14       | 6                            | 2       | 55               |
| 4 years .....                                     | 8704                                               | 6450            | 2054                     | 561      | 458                          | 30       | 1005             | 199                      | 86       | 32                           | 1       | 80               |
| College: 1 to 3 years .....                       | 3941                                               | 3285            | 570                      | 204      | 132                          | 7        | 226              | 87                       | 27       | 27                           | 1       | 31               |
| 4 years .....                                     | 2546                                               | 2387            | 140                      | 64       | 43                           | 6        | 27               | 19                       | 15       | 4                            | -       | -                |
| 5 or more years .....                             | 2048                                               | 1960            | 75                       | 40       | 24                           | 2        | 9                | 13                       | 7        | -                            | 1       | 5                |
| Percent high school graduates.....                | 80.6                                               | 85.7            | 62.9                     | 77.6     | 62.4                         | 58.3     | 55.9             | 73.5                     | 86.0     | 83.2                         | (B)     | 61.7             |
| Employment status of parent:                      |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| In the labor force .....                          | 17864                                              | 15125           | 2343                     | 746      | 540                          | 27       | 1030             | 396                      | 147      | 73                           | 7       | 169              |
| Employed .....                                    | 16514                                              | 14370           | 1808                     | 641      | 455                          | 22       | 690              | 335                      | 124      | 64                           | 4       | 143              |
| Both parents employed .....                       | 7526                                               | 7526            | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)      | (X)              | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              |
| Full time .....                                   | 15161                                              | 13535           | 1325                     | 506      | 331                          | 8        | 478              | 301                      | 112      | 60                           | 41      | 25               |
| Part time .....                                   | 1353                                               | 835             | 483                      | 133      | 124                          | 14       | 212              | 35                       | 12       | 5                            | -       | 18               |
| Unemployed .....                                  | 1350                                               | 754             | 535                      | 105      | 84                           | 5        | 340              | 61                       | 23       | 9                            | 3       | 26               |
| Not in the labor force .....                      | 3524                                               | 1316            | 2171                     | 374      | 513                          | 50       | 1234             | 37                       | 10       | 3                            | 5       | 19               |
| Presence of adults other than parent:             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Other relatives present only.....                 | 2588                                               | 1157            | 1361                     | 201      | 258                          | 22       | 881              | 69                       | 26       | 13                           | -       | 30               |
| Nonrelatives present only.....                    | 843                                                | 129             | 499                      | 181      | 72                           | 8        | 238              | 216                      | 65       | 22                           | 41      | 25               |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives<br>present ..... | 115                                                | 35              | 64                       | 21       | 5                            | 4        | 34               | 15                       | -        | 4                            | -       | 12               |
| No adults other than parent .....                 | 17842                                              | 15120           | 2589                     | 718      | 717                          | 43       | 1112             | 133                      | 66       | 38                           | 8       | 21               |
| Family income:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Under \$2,500 .....                               | 1282                                               | 184             | 1038                     | 117      | 214                          | 15       | 692              | 59                       | 22       | 8                            | -       | 29               |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 .....                          | 1339                                               | 196             | 1118                     | 230      | 234                          | 4        | 650              | 26                       | 11       | 1                            | -       | 13               |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 .....                          | 1222                                               | 361             | 824                      | 186      | 205                          | 20       | 414              | 38                       | 9        | 5                            | 1       | 23               |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 .....                          | 985                                                | 569             | 375                      | 103      | 119                          | 7        | 146              | 42                       | 4        | 8                            | 4       | 25               |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499.....                         | 1142                                               | 786             | 326                      | 121      | 56                           | 4        | 145              | 31                       | 5        | 3                            | -       | 23               |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999.....                         | 942                                                | 643             | 247                      | 71       | 77                           | 9        | 90               | 52                       | 13       | 12                           | -       | 27               |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999.....                         | 1951                                               | 1654            | 244                      | 108      | 59                           | 8        | 69               | 53                       | 27       | 8                            | 3       | 15               |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999.....                         | 2070                                               | 1874            | 174                      | 91       | 48                           | 4        | 31               | 22                       | 8        | 3                            | -       | 11               |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999.....                         | 2048                                               | 1943            | 75                       | 39       | 18                           | 2        | 15               | 31                       | 13       | 3                            | -       | 15               |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999.....                         | 3304                                               | 3194            | 74                       | 49       | 16                           | -        | 9                | 37                       | 21       | 10                           | 3       | 2                |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999.....                         | 2145                                               | 2114            | 12                       | 3        | 4                            | 2        | 2                | 20                       | 4        | 11                           | 1       | 3                |
| \$50,000 and over .....                           | 2955                                               | 2923            | 9                        | 4        | 3                            | 1        | 2                | 23                       | 19       | 4                            | -       | -                |
| Mean income .....                                 | \$28,572                                           | \$34,626        | \$7,560                  | \$10,912 | \$8,132                      | \$10,233 | \$5,545          | \$17,753                 | \$22,881 | \$21,857                     | (B)     | \$11,517         |
| Area of residence:                                |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Inside metropolitan areas .....                   | 16691                                              | 12777           | 3580                     | 849      | 824                          | 60       | 1847             | 334                      | 113      | 65                           | 7       | 148              |
| 1,000,000 or more .....                           | 9336                                               | 7035            | 2113                     | 455      | 462                          | 34       | 1161             | 188                      | 66       | 37                           | 5       | 80               |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 3849                                               | 2437            | 1333                     | 220      | 235                          | 24       | 854              | 79                       | 21       | 13                           | 4       | 42               |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 5487                                               | 4598            | 780                      | 235      | 227                          | 10       | 307              | 109                      | 45       | 24                           | 2       | 38               |
| Under 1,000,000 .....                             | 7354                                               | 5741            | 1468                     | 394      | 361                          | 26       | 686              | 146                      | 47       | 28                           | 2       | 68               |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 2967                                               | 2093            | 806                      | 192      | 199                          | 9        | 406              | 67                       | 21       | 15                           | -       | 31               |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 4387                                               | 3648            | 661                      | 202      | 163                          | 17       | 280              | 78                       | 26       | 13                           | 2       | 37               |
| Outside metropolitan areas .....                  | 4697                                               | 3664            | 934                      | 272      | 228                          | 17       | 417              | 99                       | 44       | 11                           | 5       | 39               |
| Tenure†:                                          |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Owned .....                                       | 12028                                              | 10656           | 1190                     | 346      | 282                          | 31       | 532              | 182                      | 79       | 40                           | 8       | 55               |
| Rented .....                                      | 9360                                               | 5785            | 3324                     | 775      | 771                          | 46       | 1733             | 252                      | 79       | 36                           | 4       | 133              |
| Public housing .....                              | 870                                                | 226             | 637                      | 105      | 108                          | 4        | 420              | 7                        | 6        | 1                            | -       | 1                |
| Private housing .....                             | 8490                                               | 5559            | 2687                     | 670      | 663                          | 41       | 1313             | 244                      | 73       | 35                           | 4       | 132              |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 9. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Subject                                           | Total,<br>living<br>with one<br>or both<br>parents | Living with-    |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                                                   |                                                    | Both<br>parents | Mother only              |          |                              |          |                  | Father only              |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Marital status of mother |          |                              |          |                  | Marital status of father |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed  | Never<br>married | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married |
| ALL RACES—Con.                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Children 6 to 11 years .....                      | 19896                                              | 14842           | 4531                     | 1977     | 1143                         | 254      | 1156             | 523                      | 255      | 170                          | 25      | 73               |
| Number of siblings in household:                  |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| None .....                                        | 2816                                               | 1676            | 994                      | 490      | 164                          | 53       | 287              | 146                      | 90       | 31                           | 7       | 19               |
| One .....                                         | 8347                                               | 6382            | 1741                     | 860      | 423                          | 86       | 373              | 224                      | 118      | 75                           | 6       | 24               |
| Two .....                                         | 5456                                               | 4303            | 1051                     | 410      | 319                          | 62       | 260              | 102                      | 26       | 44                           | 10      | 22               |
| Three .....                                       | 2099                                               | 1633            | 430                      | 157      | 111                          | 24       | 138              | 37                       | 18       | 14                           | 2       | 4                |
| Four .....                                        | 675                                                | 501             | 160                      | 37       | 53                           | 8        | 62               | 14                       | 4        | 6                            | -       | 4                |
| Five or more .....                                | 503                                                | 347             | 155                      | 23       | 74                           | 21       | 37               | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean number of siblings .....                     | 1.56                                               | 1.61            | 1.47                     | 1.22     | 1.76                         | 1.74     | 1.53             | 1.14                     | 0.93     | 1.35                         | (B)     | (B)              |
| Age of parent:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| 15 to 19 years .....                              | 28                                                 | 7               | 9                        | -        | -                            | -        | 9                | 12                       | -        | -                            | -       | 12               |
| 20 to 24 years .....                              | 320                                                | 92              | 218                      | 46       | 37                           | -        | 135              | 9                        | -        | 1                            | -       | 8                |
| 25 to 29 years .....                              | 2831                                               | 1442            | 1313                     | 446      | 298                          | 27       | 542              | 76                       | 32       | 24                           | -       | 20               |
| 30 to 34 years .....                              | 5563                                               | 3974            | 1464                     | 712      | 374                          | 60       | 318              | 125                      | 69       | 43                           | 2       | 11               |
| 35 to 39 years .....                              | 5936                                               | 4825            | 962                      | 495      | 287                          | 61       | 119              | 149                      | 87       | 44                           | 4       | 14               |
| 40 to 44 years .....                              | 3247                                               | 2783            | 387                      | 201      | 115                          | 48       | 23               | 77                       | 36       | 33                           | 7       | 1                |
| 45 to 49 years .....                              | 1211                                               | 1038            | 134                      | 65       | 28                           | 33       | 7                | 38                       | 22       | 8                            | 5       | 3                |
| 50 to 54 years .....                              | 457                                                | 411             | 23                       | 7        | 2                            | 12       | 2                | 22                       | 3        | 13                           | 6       | -                |
| 55 to 59 years .....                              | 200                                                | 179             | 14                       | 5        | 1                            | 7        | -                | 8                        | 3        | 3                            | -       | 2                |
| 60 to 64 years .....                              | 60                                                 | 55              | 3                        | -        | -                            | 2        | -                | 2                        | -        | -                            | 2       | -                |
| 65 years old and over .....                       | 43                                                 | 36              | 4                        | -        | -                            | 4        | -                | 3                        | 3        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Education of parent:                              |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years .....                    | 1640                                               | 1159            | 434                      | 116      | 145                          | 43       | 129              | 47                       | 8        | 19                           | 10      | 10               |
| High school: 1 to 3 years .....                   | 2569                                               | 1465            | 1024                     | 303      | 292                          | 64       | 366              | 90                       | 28       | 28                           | 3       | 20               |
| 4 years .....                                     | 7763                                               | 5622            | 1961                     | 875      | 463                          | 101      | 522              | 181                      | 98       | 55                           | 4       | 23               |
| College: 1 to 3 years .....                       | 3858                                               | 2988            | 742                      | 463      | 155                          | 20       | 104              | 128                      | 68       | 47                           | 2       | 12               |
| 4 years .....                                     | 2144                                               | 1879            | 220                      | 130      | 53                           | 11       | 26               | 45                       | 28       | 14                           | 3       | -                |
| 5 or more years .....                             | 1921                                               | 1729            | 151                      | 91       | 37                           | 15       | 8                | 41                       | 25       | 7                            | 1       | 8                |
| Percent high school graduates .....               | 78.8                                               | 82.3            | 67.8                     | 78.8     | 61.8                         | 57.9     | 57.1             | 75.7                     | 85.8     | 72.0                         | (B)     | (B)              |
| Employment status of parent:                      |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| In the labor force .....                          | 17094                                              | 13731           | 2902                     | 1514     | 682                          | 114      | 591              | 462                      | 228      | 162                          | 17      | 54               |
| Employed .....                                    | 15859                                              | 13002           | 2445                     | 1381     | 557                          | 98       | 410              | 412                      | 208      | 140                          | 15      | 49               |
| Both parents employed .....                       | 7848                                               | 7848            | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)      | (X)              | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              |
| Full time .....                                   | 14536                                              | 12316           | 1857                     | 1097     | 391                          | 56       | 311              | 364                      | 190      | 119                          | 15      | 40               |
| Part time .....                                   | 1323                                               | 686             | 589                      | 284      | 166                          | 40       | 99               | 48                       | 18       | 22                           | -       | 9                |
| Unemployed .....                                  | 1235                                               | 728             | 457                      | 134      | 126                          | 16       | 181              | 50                       | 20       | 22                           | 2       | 5                |
| Not in the labor force .....                      | 2802                                               | 1111            | 1629                     | 463      | 461                          | 140      | 565              | 61                       | 27       | 8                            | 7       | 19               |
| Presence of adults other than parent:             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Other relatives present only .....                | 2669                                               | 1714            | 871                      | 325      | 214                          | 61       | 271              | 85                       | 28       | 24                           | 6       | 26               |
| Nonrelatives present only .....                   | 668                                                | 87              | 481                      | 281      | 90                           | 27       | 82               | 100                      | 55       | 16                           | 7       | 22               |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives<br>present ..... | 82                                                 | 26              | 40                       | 19       | 3                            | 6        | 11               | 16                       | 5        | 4                            | -       | 7                |
| No adults other than parent .....                 | 16476                                              | 13016           | 3139                     | 1351     | 836                          | 160      | 792              | 322                      | 167      | 126                          | 12      | 17               |
| Family income:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Under \$2,500 .....                               | 665                                                | 118             | 502                      | 141      | 174                          | 16       | 171              | 45                       | 20       | 3                            | 1       | 21               |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 .....                          | 1015                                               | 171             | 823                      | 271      | 222                          | 30       | 301              | 21                       | 13       | 4                            | -       | 5                |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 .....                          | 1132                                               | 250             | 850                      | 296      | 230                          | 51       | 273              | 33                       | 9        | 20                           | 1       | 4                |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 .....                          | 899                                                | 347             | 510                      | 239      | 107                          | 20       | 145              | 42                       | 13       | 13                           | 3       | 13               |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499 .....                        | 1020                                               | 577             | 400                      | 183      | 102                          | 31       | 84               | 43                       | 12       | 22                           | -       | 8                |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999 .....                        | 808                                                | 498             | 287                      | 132      | 77                           | 26       | 53               | 23                       | 17       | 4                            | -       | 2                |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 .....                        | 1805                                               | 1296            | 447                      | 266      | 91                           | 23       | 66               | 63                       | 33       | 21                           | 4       | 3                |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 .....                        | 1938                                               | 1580            | 295                      | 177      | 66                           | 19       | 33               | 63                       | 34       | 19                           | 5       | 6                |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 .....                        | 1832                                               | 1644            | 147                      | 96       | 26                           | 12       | 13               | 41                       | 23       | 10                           | 4       | 4                |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 .....                        | 3394                                               | 3122            | 189                      | 128      | 35                           | 14       | 13               | 83                       | 44       | 30                           | 5       | 4                |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 .....                        | 2195                                               | 2122            | 33                       | 16       | 4                            | 10       | 3                | 39                       | 22       | 13                           | 2       | 3                |
| \$50,000 and over .....                           | 3192                                               | 3117            | 48                       | 33       | 9                            | 4        | 2                | 27                       | 16       | 11                           | -       | -                |
| Mean income .....                                 | \$30,749                                           | \$37,015        | \$11,261                 | \$13,827 | \$9,878                      | \$14,345 | \$7,564          | \$21,741                 | \$23,916 | \$22,685                     | (B)     | (B)              |
| Area of residence:                                |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Inside metropolitan areas .....                   | 14984                                              | 10967           | 3587                     | 1532     | 924                          | 174      | 957              | 430                      | 208      | 148                          | 15      | 60               |
| 1,000,000 or more .....                           | 8122                                               | 5840            | 2040                     | 766      | 565                          | 112      | 597              | 242                      | 101      | 93                           | 6       | 42               |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 3181                                               | 1896            | 1181                     | 303      | 321                          | 78       | 479              | 104                      | 41       | 33                           | 3       | 26               |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 4940                                               | 3944            | 858                      | 463      | 244                          | 33       | 118              | 136                      | 60       | 59                           | 3       | 16               |
| Under 1,000,000 .....                             | 6862                                               | 5127            | 1548                     | 766      | 359                          | 62       | 360              | 188                      | 107      | 55                           | 9       | 17               |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 2689                                               | 1723            | 888                      | 390      | 214                          | 28       | 256              | 78                       | 38       | 22                           | 3       | 15               |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 4173                                               | 3404            | 660                      | 376      | 145                          | 34       | 104              | 109                      | 68       | 33                           | 5       | 3                |
| Outside metropolitan areas .....                  | 4912                                               | 3875            | 943                      | 445      | 219                          | 80       | 199              | 93                       | 47       | 23                           | 10      | 13               |
| Tenure:                                           |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Owned .....                                       | 12680                                              | 10901           | 1481                     | 780      | 345                          | 128      | 228              | 298                      | 155      | 87                           | 19      | 37               |
| Rented .....                                      | 7215                                               | 3941            | 3050                     | 1197     | 798                          | 126      | 928              | 225                      | 1        | 01                           | 83      | 5                |
| Public housing .....                              | 747                                                | 163             | 574                      | 179      | 143                          | 25       | 2                | 27                       | 10       | 6                            | 3       | -                |
| Private housing .....                             | 6468                                               | 3777            | 2476                     | 1019     | 655                          | 102      | 701              | 215                      | 94       | 80                           | 5       | 35               |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text

| Subject                                           | Total,<br>living<br>with one<br>or both<br>parents | Living with—    |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                                                   |                                                    | Both<br>parents | Mother only              |          |                              |          |                  | Father only              |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Marital status of mother |          |                              |          |                  | Marital status of father |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed  | Never<br>married | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married |
| <b>ALL RACES—Con.</b>                             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Children 12 to 17 years .....                     | 19797                                              | 14726           | 4375                     | 2228     | 1093                         | 490      | 564              | 695                      | 402      | 186                          | 58      | 50               |
| Number of siblings in household:                  |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| None .....                                        | 5977                                               | 4132            | 1500                     | 842      | 279                          | 209      | 169              | 346                      | 221      | 67                           | 39      | 19               |
| One .....                                         | 7394                                               | 5640            | 1514                     | 840      | 344                          | 156      | 174              | 240                      | 142      | 71                           | 10      | 16               |
| Two .....                                         | 3951                                               | 3062            | 818                      | 375      | 263                          | 67       | 113              | 71                       | 25       | 33                           | 4       | 9                |
| Three .....                                       | 1475                                               | 1124            | 319                      | 108      | 106                          | 39       | 66               | 31                       | 9        | 15                           | 5       | 3                |
| Four .....                                        | 595                                                | 442             | 146                      | 47       | 63                           | 5        | 32               | 6                        | 4        | -                            | -       | 2                |
| Five or more .....                                | 404                                                | 326             | 77                       | 15       | 38                           | 14       | 11               | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean number of siblings .....                     | 1.23                                               | 1.27            | 1.18                     | 0.98     | 1.53                         | 1.05     | 1.39             | 0.72                     | 0.59     | 0.98                         | (B)     | (B)              |
| Age of parent:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| 15 to 19 years .....                              | 27                                                 | -               | 8                        | -        | -                            | -        | 8                | 19                       | -        | -                            | -       | 19               |
| 20 to 24 years .....                              | 46                                                 | 29              | 11                       | 3        | -                            | -        | 8                | 7                        | -        | -                            | -       | 7                |
| 25 to 29 years .....                              | 230                                                | 130             | 96                       | 21       | 23                           | 3        | 48               | 4                        | 2        | -                            | -       | 2                |
| 30 to 34 years .....                              | 2179                                               | 1136            | 992                      | 430      | 255                          | 58       | 248              | 51                       | 32       | 16                           | -       | 4                |
| 35 to 39 years .....                              | 5337                                               | 3703            | 1429                     | 814      | 389                          | 88       | 139              | 205                      | 125      | 65                           | 7       | 8                |
| 40 to 44 years .....                              | 5721                                               | 4568            | 960                      | 547      | 236                          | 105      | 71               | 194                      | 127      | 47                           | 12      | 8                |
| 45 to 49 years .....                              | 3400                                               | 2750            | 530                      | 301      | 111                          | 87       | 30               | 120                      | 70       | 38                           | 10      | 1                |
| 50 to 54 years .....                              | 1694                                               | 1420            | 222                      | 77       | 55                           | 84       | 6                | 52                       | 24       | 8                            | 17      | 2                |
| 55 to 59 years .....                              | 718                                                | 604             | 84                       | 23       | 16                           | 42       | 3                | 31                       | 16       | 8                            | 7       | -                |
| 60 to 64 years .....                              | 269                                                | 238             | 25                       | 5        | 7                            | 12       | -                | 6                        | 3        | 1                            | 2       | -                |
| 65 years old and over .....                       | 176                                                | 150             | 18                       | 6        | -                            | 11       | 1                | 8                        | 3        | 1                            | 3       | -                |
| Education of parent:                              |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years .....                    | 1996                                               | 1461            | 484                      | 161      | 139                          | 99       | 85               | 52                       | 10       | 25                           | 9       | 7                |
| High school: 1 to 3 years .....                   | 2411                                               | 1502            | 798                      | 278      | 267                          | 103      | 150              | 110                      | 61       | 20                           | 10      | 20               |
| 4 years .....                                     | 7680                                               | 5481            | 1938                     | 1020     | 468                          | 196      | 254              | 261                      | 171      | 66                           | 16      | 8                |
| College: 1 to 3 years .....                       | 3529                                               | 2653            | 737                      | 513      | 112                          | 45       | 66               | 138                      | 68       | 48                           | 11      | 12               |
| 4 years .....                                     | 2074                                               | 1770            | 243                      | 140      | 59                           | 34       | 9                | 61                       | 48       | 9                            | 5       | -                |
| 5 or more years .....                             | 2107                                               | 1860            | 175                      | 115      | 47                           | 13       | -                | 72                       | 45       | 17                           | 8       | 3                |
| Percent high school graduates .....               | 77.7                                               | 79.9            | 70.7                     | 80.3     | 62.8                         | 58.9     | 58.4             | 76.7                     | 82.4     | 75.7                         | (B)     | (B)              |
| Employment status of parent:                      |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| In the labor force .....                          | 17309                                              | 13501           | 3167                     | 1843     | 733                          | 293      | 298              | 641                      | 375      | 180                          | 46      | 40               |
| Employed .....                                    | 16287                                              | 12861           | 2836                     | 1719     | 605                          | 268      | 244              | 590                      | 351      | 165                          | 41      | 33               |
| Both parents employed .....                       | 8576                                               | 8576            | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)      | (X)              | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              |
| Full time .....                                   | 14985                                              | 12190           | 2260                     | 1428     | 453                          | 188      | 191              | 535                      | 322      | 151                          | 39      | 23               |
| Part time .....                                   | 1302                                               | 671             | 576                      | 291      | 152                          | 80       | 53               | 55                       | 29       | 14                           | 2       | 10               |
| Unemployed .....                                  | 1022                                               | 641             | 331                      | 125      | 128                          | 25       | 54               | 50                       | 24       | 15                           | 5       | 7                |
| Not in the labor force .....                      | 2487                                               | 1225            | 1208                     | 385      | 359                          | 198      | 266              | 54                       | 26       | 6                            | 12      | 10               |
| Presence of adults other than parent:             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Other relatives present only .....                | 5872                                               | 4415            | 1306                     | 618      | 337                          | 199      | 152              | 152                      | 72       | 40                           | 19      | 21               |
| Nonrelatives present only .....                   | 512                                                | 97              | 347                      | 216      | 52                           | 30       | 49               | 68                       | 43       | 14                           | 2       | 9                |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives<br>present ..... | 133                                                | 43              | 70                       | 40       | 8                            | 15       | 8                | 19                       | 7        | 2                            | -       | 11               |
| No adults other than parent .....                 | 13280                                              | 10172           | 2653                     | 1354     | 696                          | 247      | 356              | 456                      | 280      | 130                          | 37      | 9                |
| Family income:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Under \$2,500 .....                               | 398                                                | 118             | 257                      | 87       | 98                           | 13       | 59               | 23                       | 2        | 1                            | 4       | 15               |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 .....                          | 746                                                | 155             | 552                      | 198      | 189                          | 43       | 122              | 38                       | 19       | 12                           | 1       | 7                |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 .....                          | 848                                                | 201             | 612                      | 275      | 155                          | 54       | 128              | 35                       | 22       | 7                            | 2       | 3                |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 .....                          | 783                                                | 316             | 444                      | 210      | 123                          | 51       | 60               | 23                       | 6        | 15                           | 1       | 1                |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499 .....                        | 839                                                | 411             | 401                      | 194      | 112                          | 42       | 53               | 27                       | 19       | 5                            | 1       | 1                |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999 .....                        | 825                                                | 439             | 354                      | 175      | 103                          | 53       | 24               | 33                       | 21       | 5                            | 3       | 3                |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 .....                        | 1557                                               | 973             | 518                      | 312      | 96                           | 50       | 60               | 65                       | 26       | 28                           | 6       | 6                |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 .....                        | 1687                                               | 1174            | 422                      | 231      | 83                           | 78       | 30               | 92                       | 64       | 18                           | 5       | 5                |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 .....                        | 1645                                               | 1309            | 263                      | 202      | 33                           | 16       | 12               | 73                       | 44       | 21                           | 5       | 3                |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 .....                        | 3384                                               | 2939            | 314                      | 197      | 62                           | 43       | 12               | 132                      | 76       | 37                           | 14      | 5                |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 .....                        | 2542                                               | 2337            | 140                      | 92       | 25                           | 23       | -                | 64                       | 42       | 16                           | 5       | -                |
| \$50,000 and over .....                           | 4543                                               | 4354            | 98                       | 57       | 14                           | 23       | 4                | 91                       | 61       | 19                           | 11      | -                |
| Mean income .....                                 | \$35,990                                           | \$42,335        | \$15,649                 | \$17,643 | \$13,188                     | \$19,262 | \$9,396          | \$29,617                 | \$31,836 | \$28,156                     | (B)     | (B)              |
| Area of residence:                                |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Inside metropolitan areas .....                   | 15119                                              | 11035           | 3512                     | 1802     | 887                          | 359      | 464              | 572                      | 332      | 155                          | 45      | 40               |
| 1,000,000 or more .....                           | 8128                                               | 5855            | 1976                     | 959      | 498                          | 208      | 310              | 297                      | 152      | 88                           | 27      | 30               |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 2990                                               | 1806            | 1075                     | 423      | 285                          | 129      | 238              | 109                      | 49       | 33                           | 6       | 21               |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 5138                                               | 4049            | 901                      | 536      | 213                          | 79       | 72               | 188                      | 103      | 55                           | 21      | 8                |
| Under 1,000,000 .....                             | 6991                                               | 5180            | 1536                     | 843      | 389                          | 151      | 153              | 275                      | 180      | 66                           | 18      | 11               |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 2433                                               | 1534            | 796                      | 421      | 207                          | 56       | 112              | 103                      | 66       | 23                           | 10      | 4                |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 4558                                               | 3646            | 740                      | 422      | 181                          | 96       | 41               | 172                      | 114      | 43                           | 8       | 7                |
| Outside metropolitan areas .....                  | 4678                                               | 3692            | 863                      | 426      | 205                          | 131      | 100              | 123                      | 69       | 31                           | 13      | 9                |
| Tenure <sup>1</sup> :                             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Owned .....                                       | 14416                                              | 11975           | 1997                     | 1155     | 392                          | 329      | 121              | 443                      | 260      | 112                          | 47      | 24               |
| Rented .....                                      | 5381                                               | 2751            | 2378                     | 1073     | 701                          | 162      | 443              | 251                      | 142      | 73                           | 11      | 25               |
| Public housing .....                              | 534                                                | 109             | 414                      | 153      | 139                          | 30       | 91               | 11                       | 7        | 1                            | -       | 3                |
| Private housing .....                             | 4847                                               | 2642            | 1965                     | 920      | 561                          | 131      | 352              | 240                      | 135      | 72                           | 11      | 22               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 9. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Subject                                           | Total,<br>living<br>with one<br>or both<br>parents | Living with—    |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |          |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|
|                                                   |                                                    | Both<br>parents | Mother only              |          |                              |          |                  | Father only              |          |                              |          |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Marital status of mother |          |                              |          |                  | Marital status of father |          |                              |          |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed  | Never<br>married | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed  | Never<br>married |
| WHITE                                             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |          |                  |
| Children under 18 years -----                     | 49976                                              | 40407           | 8231                     | 4286     | 2021                         | 538      | 1365             | 1338                     | 684      | 360                          | 81       | 214              |
| Number of siblings in household:                  |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |          |                  |
| None -----                                        | 12147                                              | 8799            | 2771                     | 1435     | 465                          | 215      | 657              | 577                      | 338      | 100                          | 46       | 93               |
| One -----                                         | 20698                                              | 17030           | 371                      | 1796     | 775                          | 174      | 426              | 497                      | 253      | 151                          | 17       | 77               |
| Two -----                                         | 11229                                              | 9524            | 1526                     | 737      | 476                          | 106      | 208              | 179                      | 64       | 69                           | 14       | 31               |
| Three -----                                       | 3864                                               | 3304            | 499                      | 241      | 170                          | 30       | 58               | 60                       | 19       | 29                           | 4        | 8                |
| Four -----                                        | 1189                                               | 1009            | 154                      | 43       | 80                           | 5        | 26               | 25                       | 10       | 11                           | -        | 5                |
| Five or more -----                                | 850                                                | 741             | 110                      | 35       | 56                           | 9        | 11               | -                        | -        | -                            | -        | -                |
| Mean number of siblings -----                     | 1.28                                               | 1.34            | 1.08                     | 1.01     | 1.41                         | 1.00     | 0.86             | 0.85                     | 0.70     | 1.17                         | 0.70     | 0.85             |
| Age of parent:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |          |                  |
| 15 to 19 years -----                              | 315                                                | 62              | 218                      | 10       | 30                           | -        | 178              | 34                       | -        | -                            | -        | 34               |
| 20 to 24 years -----                              | 2186                                               | 1189            | 884                      | 244      | 209                          | 9        | 422              | 113                      | 17       | 16                           | -        | 79               |
| 25 to 29 years -----                              | 6998                                               | 5257            | 1601                     | 721      | 432                          | 44       | 404              | 140                      | 49       | 39                           | 1        | 50               |
| 30 to 34 years -----                              | 11674                                              | 9500            | 1946                     | 1162     | 506                          | 80       | 198              | 228                      | 143      | 59                           | 3        | 23               |
| 35 to 39 years -----                              | 12520                                              | 10407           | 1772                     | 1138     | 424                          | 86       | 125              | 340                      | 205      | 109                          | 10       | 16               |
| 40 to 44 years -----                              | 9032                                               | 7656            | 1110                     | 653      | 308                          | 113      | 35               | 266                      | 158      | 77                           | 22       | 8                |
| 45 to 49 years -----                              | 4133                                               | 3573            | 442                      | 274      | 73                           | 80       | 15               | 118                      | 63       | 42                           | 13       | -                |
| 50 to 54 years -----                              | 1882                                               | 1663            | 163                      | 60       | 28                           | 70       | 4                | 56                       | 23       | 12                           | 19       | 2                |
| 55 to 59 years -----                              | 777                                                | 687             | 62                       | 18       | 7                            | 35       | 3                | 28                       | 17       | 5                            | 6        | -                |
| 60 to 64 years -----                              | 309                                                | 287             | 1                        | 4        | 4                            | 14       | -                | 4                        | 3        | -                            | 1        | -                |
| 65 years old and over -----                       | 151                                                | 126             | 14                       | 6        | -                            | 8        | -                | 11                       | 5        | -                            | 6        | -                |
| Education of parent:                              |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |          |                  |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years -----                    | 4165                                               | 3131            | 921                      | 270      | 333                          | 96       | 222              | 113                      | 24       | 39                           | 18       | 31               |
| High school: 1 to 3 years -----                   | 5423                                               | 3619            | 1584                     | 567      | 441                          | 112      | 464              | 220                      | 84       | 52                           | 15       | 70               |
| 4 years -----                                     | 19486                                              | 15415           | 35                       | 61       | 2033                         | 786      | 198              | 543                      | 510      | 298                          | 122      | 18               |
| College: 1 to 3 years -----                       | 9466                                               | 7800            | 1367                     | 910      | 261                          | 61       | 136              | 298                      | 143      | 107                          | 14       | 35               |
| 4 years -----                                     | 5964                                               | 5403            | 459                      | 286      | 115                          | 44       | 14               | 103                      | 75       | 23                           | 5        | -                |
| 5 or more years -----                             | 5472                                               | 5039            | 339                      | 222      | 86                           | 26       | 6                | 94                       | 60       | 18                           | 10       | 6                |
| Percent high school graduates -----               | 80.8                                               | 83.3            | 69.6                     | 80.5     | 61.7                         | 61.3     | 50.5             | 75.1                     | 84.2     | 74.7                         | 59.0     | 53.0             |
| Employment status of parent:                      |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |          |                  |
| In the labor force -----                          | 44371                                              | 37579           | 5560                     | 3354     | 1241                         | 310      | 654              | 1232                     | 640      | 351                          | 62       | 179              |
| Employed -----                                    | 41883                                              | 35834           | 4942                     | 3076     | 1068                         | 274      | 524              | 1108                     | 589      | 317                          | 53       | 148              |
| Both parents employed -----                       | 21008                                              | 21008           | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)      | (X)              | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)      | (X)              |
| Full time -----                                   | 38784                                              | 33981           | 3807                     | 2494     | 763                          | 179      | 371              | 996                      | 536      | 292                          | 51       | 117              |
| Part time -----                                   | 3100                                               | 1853            | 1134                     | 581      | 305                          | 95       | 153              | 112                      | 53       | 25                           | 2        | 32               |
| Unemployed -----                                  | 2488                                               | 1746            | 618                      | 278      | 173                          | 36       | 130              | 124                      | 51       | 34                           | 9        | 30               |
| Not in the labor force -----                      | 5605                                               | 2827            | 2671                     | 933      | 780                          | 227      | 731              | 106                      | 43       | 9                            | 19       | 35               |
| Presence of adults other than parent:             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |          |                  |
| Other relatives present only -----                | 8315                                               | 6105            | 1949                     | 863      | 472                          | 171      | 443              | 260                      | 116      | 62                           | 22       | 60               |
| Nonrelatives present only -----                   | 1561                                               | 270             | 997                      | 613      | 159                          | 51       | 175              | 294                      | 143      | 48                           | 5        | 98               |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives<br>present ----- | 210                                                | 79              | 93                       | 54       | 11                           | 7        | 22               | 37                       | 9        | 8                            | -        | 20               |
| No adults other than parent -----                 | 39890                                              | 33952           | 5191                     | 2756     | 1380                         | 309      | 745              | 748                      | 417      | 242                          | 54       | 36               |
| Family income:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |          |                  |
| Under \$2,500 -----                               | 1396                                               | 349             | 977                      | 284      | 334                          | 35       | 323              | 70                       | 24       | 11                           | 2        | 34               |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 -----                          | 1655                                               | 418             | 1176                     | 540      | 293                          | 34       | 308              | 61                       | 41       | -                            | 2        | 1                |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 -----                          | 2100                                               | 714             | 1322                     | 596      | 348                          | 65       | 313              | 64                       | 25       | 19                           | -        | 20               |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 -----                          | 1882                                               | 1006            | 793                      | 421      | 205                          | 39       | 129              | 83                       | 18       | 34                           | 8        | 23               |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499 -----                        | 2230                                               | 1437            | 716                      | 377      | 188                          | 45       | 106              | 78                       | 32       | 19                           | 1        | 25               |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999 -----                        | 2012                                               | 1326            | 597                      | 315      | 168                          | 42       | 72               | 89                       | 44       | 19                           | 1        | 25               |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 -----                        | 4316                                               | 3310            | 842                      | 564      | 157                          | 56       | 64               | 164                      | 78       | 52                           | 13       | 21               |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 -----                        | 4854                                               | 4035            | 679                      | 409      | 142                          | 87       | 41               | 140                      | 85       | 29                           | 10       | 16               |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 -----                        | 4817                                               | 4319            | 371                      | 281      | 50                           | 23       | 17               | 128                      | 68       | 32                           | 9        | 19               |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 -----                        | 8962                                               | 8263            | 467                      | 315      | 92                           | 54       | 7                | 231                      | 128      | 75                           | 17       | 11               |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 -----                        | 6100                                               | 5839            | 159                      | 101      | 26                           | 32       | -                | 102                      | 57       | 34                           | 8        | 3                |
| \$50,000 and over -----                           | 9651                                               | 9391            | 133                      | 83       | 18                           | 26       | 6                | 128                      | 84       | 33                           | 11       | -                |
| Mean income -----                                 | \$33,947                                           | \$38,446        | \$13,180                 | \$15,230 | \$11,284                     | \$19,995 | \$6,956          | \$25,820                 | \$28,734 | \$26,620                     | \$31,774 | \$12,912         |
| Area of residence:                                |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |          |                  |
| Inside metropolitan areas -----                   | 37776                                              | 30174           | 6531                     | 3326     | 1652                         | 388      | 1165             | 1071                     | 543      | 306                          | 56       | 167              |
| 1,000,000 or more -----                           | 19867                                              | 15797           | 3509                     | 1682     | 924                          | 194      | 709              | 561                      | 253      | 188                          | 32       | 89               |
| Inside central cities -----                       | 6151                                               | 4440            | 1530                     | 577      | 426                          | 101      | 426              | 182                      | 82       | 53                           | 8        | 39               |
| Outside central cities -----                      | 13715                                              | 11357           | 1979                     | 1105     | 498                          | 93       | 283              | 379                      | 717      | 135                          | 23       | 50               |
| Under 1,000,000 -----                             | 17910                                              | 14377           | 3022                     | 1644     | 728                          | 194      | 456              | 510                      | 290      | 118                          | 24       | 78               |
| Inside central cities -----                       | 6055                                               | 4426            | 1437                     | 774      | 338                          | 78       | 247              | 192                      | 94       | 47                           | 10       | 41               |
| Outside central cities -----                      | 11855                                              | 9951            | 1585                     | 870      | 390                          | 116      | 209              | 319                      | 196      | 71                           | 14       | 37               |
| Outside metropolitan areas -----                  | 12200                                              | 10232           | 1700                     | 960      | 370                          | 150      | 220              | 267                      | 141      | 54                           | 25       | 47               |
| Tenure <sup>1</sup> :                             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |          |                  |
| Owned -----                                       | 34409                                              | 30332           | 3317                     | 1913     | 713                          | 358      | 333              | 760                      | 420      | 192                          | 60       | 88               |
| Rented -----                                      | 15567                                              | 10075           | 4914                     | 2373     | 1308                         | 179      | 1053             | 578                      | 264      | 168                          | 20       | 126              |
| Public housing -----                              | 895                                                | 341             | 543                      | 278      | 120                          | 8        | 136              | 11                       | 8        | 2                            | -        | 1                |
| Private housing -----                             | 14672                                              | 9734            | 4371                     | 2095     | 1188                         | 171      | 917              | 567                      | 256      | 166                          | 20       | 125              |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text.

| Subject                                          | Total,<br>living<br>with one<br>or both<br>parents | Living with—    |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                                                  |                                                    | Both<br>parents | Mother only              |          |                              |         |                  | Father only              |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                  |                                                    |                 | Marital status of mother |          |                              |         |                  | Marital status of father |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                  |                                                    |                 | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married |
| <b>WHITE—Con.</b>                                |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Children under 6 years.....                      | 17555                                              | 14624           | 2587                     | 924      | 711                          | 60      | 891              | 344                      | 135      | 71                           | 10      | 128              |
| Number of siblings in household:                 |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| None.....                                        | 4863                                               | 3670            | 1028                     | 333      | 188                          | 19      | 486              | 165                      | 68       | 24                           | 4       | 70               |
| One.....                                         | 7460                                               | 6386            | 959                      | 383      | 293                          | 15      | 267              | 115                      | 43       | 30                           | 3       | 40               |
| Two.....                                         | 3545                                               | 3091            | 408                      | 141      | 144                          | 18      | 105              | 47                       | 21       | 7                            | 3       | 15               |
| Three.....                                       | 1150                                               | 1020            | 122                      | 56       | 43                           | 2       | 20               | 8                        | 2        | 5                            | -       | 1                |
| Four.....                                        | 333                                                | 281             | 42                       | 6        | 27                           | 2       | 7                | 10                       | 2        | 4                            | -       | 3                |
| Five or more.....                                | 203                                                | 176             | 28                       | 6        | 15                           | 3       | 4                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean number of siblings.....                     | 1.17                                               | 1.21            | 0.95                     | 0.96     | 1.26                         | (B)     | 0.67             | 0.78                     | 0.72     | (B)                          | (B)     | 0.67             |
| Age of parent:                                   |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| 15 to 19 years.....                              | 276                                                | 55              | 210                      | 10       | 30                           | -       | 170              | 10                       | -        | -                            | -       | 10               |
| 20 to 24 years.....                              | 1992                                               | 1100            | 791                      | 205      | 193                          | 9       | 384              | 101                      | 17       | 15                           | -       | 69               |
| 25 to 29 years.....                              | 4826                                               | 3937            | 807                      | 327      | 236                          | 19      | 224              | 82                       | 27       | 21                           | 1       | 32               |
| 30 to 34 years.....                              | 5592                                               | 5046            | 471                      | 236      | 146                          | 14      | 75               | 76                       | 51       | 10                           | 1       | 14               |
| 35 to 39 years.....                              | 3178                                               | 2928            | 207                      | 108      | 65                           | 8       | 26               | 43                       | 25       | 15                           | -       | 2                |
| 40 to 44 years.....                              | 1148                                               | 1050            | 78                       | 26       | 41                           | 2       | 9                | 20                       | 10       | 7                            | 3       | -                |
| 45 to 49 years.....                              | 317                                                | 294             | 15                       | 10       | -                            | 3       | 3                | 7                        | 4        | 3                            | -       | -                |
| 50 to 54 years.....                              | 122                                                | 117             | 3                        | 3        | -                            | -       | -                | 2                        | 1        | -                            | 2       | -                |
| 55 to 59 years.....                              | 48                                                 | 43              | 4                        | -        | -                            | 4       | -                | 1                        | 1        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 60 to 64 years.....                              | 43                                                 | 41              | 2                        | -        | -                            | 2       | -                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 65 years old and over.....                       | 14                                                 | 12              | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                | 2                        | -        | -                            | 2       | -                |
| Education of parent:                             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years.....                    | 1214                                               | 885             | 296                      | 59       | 112                          | 10      | 116              | 33                       | 8        | 6                            | 4       | 16               |
| High school: 1 to 3 years.....                   | 1824                                               | 1213            | 649                      | 143      | 165                          | 16      | 325              | 62                       | 13       | 6                            | 2       | 42               |
| 4 years.....                                     | 7053                                               | 5750            | 1141                     | 480      | 286                          | 20      | 355              | 161                      | 76       | 28                           | 1       | 56               |
| College: 1 to 3 years.....                       | 3241                                               | 2835            | 342                      | 158      | 93                           | 7       | 84               | 64                       | 20       | 27                           | 1       | 15               |
| 4 years.....                                     | 2285                                               | 2176            | 94                       | 45       | 35                           | 6       | 8                | 16                       | 12       | 4                            | -       | -                |
| 5 or more years.....                             | 1838                                               | 1766            | 64                       | 39       | 20                           | 2       | 3                | 8                        | 7        | -                            | 1       | -                |
| Percent high school graduates.....               | 82.1                                               | 85.7            | 63.4                     | 78.1     | 61.1                         | (B)     | 50.5             | 72.4                     | 84.8     | (B)                          | (B)     | 55.5             |
| Employment status of parent:                     |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| In the labor force.....                          | 15358                                              | 13594           | 1440                     | 630      | 373                          | 22      | 415              | 324                      | 130      | 70                           | 6       | 117              |
| Employed.....                                    | 14406                                              | 12936           | 1204                     | 547      | 323                          | 18      | 317              | 265                      | 107      | 61                           | 3       | 94               |
| Both parents employed.....                       | 6670                                               | 6670            | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              |
| Full time.....                                   | 13342                                              | 12215           | 889                      | 437      | 227                          | 6       | 217              | 238                      | 96       | 57                           | 3       | 79               |
| Part time.....                                   | 1064                                               | 721             | 316                      | 109      | 96                           | 10      | 100              | 28                       | 9        | 4                            | -       | 15               |
| Unemployed.....                                  | 952                                                | 658             | 236                      | 84       | 49                           | 4       | 98               | 58                       | 23       | 9                            | 3       | 24               |
| Not in the labor force.....                      | 2197                                               | 1030            | 1147                     | 294      | 338                          | 38      | 476              | 20                       | 5        | 1                            | 4       | 11               |
| Presence of adults other than parent:            |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Other relatives present only.....                | 1650                                               | 948             | 641                      | 148      | 160                          | 13      | 319              | 61                       | 25       | 12                           | -       | 24               |
| Nonrelatives present only.....                   | 645                                                | 119             | 367                      | 166      | 64                           | 8       | 130              | 159                      | 56       | 20                           | 2       | 82               |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives<br>present..... | 72                                                 | 28              | 33                       | 10       | 5                            | 3       | 14               | 11                       | -        | 4                            | -       | 7                |
| No adults other than parent.....                 | 15188                                              | 13530           | 1546                     | 600      | 481                          | 36      | 428              | 113                      | 54       | 35                           | 8       | 15               |
| Family income:                                   |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Under \$2,500.....                               | 743                                                | 157             | 550                      | 108      | 166                          | 13      | 262              | 36                       | 15       | 8                            | -       | 13               |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....                          | 709                                                | 160             | 529                      | 182      | 137                          | 2       | 208              | 20                       | 11       | -                            | -       | 9                |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499.....                          | 858                                                | 335             | 497                      | 155      | 136                          | 15      | 192              | 26                       | 7        | 4                            | -       | 15               |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999.....                          | 742                                                | 478             | 291                      | 90       | 78                           | 4       | 59               | 33                       | 4        | 8                            | 4       | 17               |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499.....                        | 902                                                | 675             | 204                      | 94       | 43                           | -       | 68               | 23                       | 5        | 2                            | -       | 15               |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999.....                        | 753                                                | 543             | 167                      | 54       | 60                           | 9       | 45               | 43                       | 11       | 12                           | -       | 19               |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999.....                        | 1652                                               | 1440            | 167                      | 94       | 35                           | 8       | 30               | 45                       | 21       | 7                            | 3       | 14               |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999.....                        | 1822                                               | 1681            | 122                      | 72       | 32                           | 4       | 14               | 19                       | 8        | 3                            | -       | 7                |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999.....                        | 1832                                               | 1750            | 57                       | 30       | 13                           | 2       | 12               | 25                       | 9        | 3                            | -       | 13               |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999.....                        | 2966                                               | 2878            | 56                       | 42       | 12                           | -       | 2                | 32                       | 20       | 8                            | 1       | 2                |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999.....                        | 1923                                               | 1900            | 3                        | 2        | -                            | 2       | -                | 20                       | 4        | 11                           | 1       | 3                |
| \$50,000 and over.....                           | 2653                                               | 2627            | 3                        | 1        | 1                            | 1       | -                | 23                       | 1        | 9                            | 4       | -                |
| Mean income.....                                 | \$30,630                                           | \$34,834        | \$8,334                  | \$10,736 | \$7,916                      | (B)     | \$5,985          | \$19,553                 | \$24,350 | (B)                          | (B)     | \$12,995         |
| Area of residence:                               |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Inside metropolitan areas.....                   | 13506                                              | 11196           | 2049                     | 690      | 571                          | 48      | 741              | 260                      | 95       | 60                           | 6       | 99               |
| 1,000,000 or more.....                           | 7275                                               | 6020            | 1118                     | 352      | 309                          | 23      | 435              | 137                      | 54       | 35                           | 4       | 44               |
| Inside central cities.....                       | 2419                                               | 1835            | 542                      | 137      | 144                          | 15      | 247              | 41                       | 14       | 13                           | 2       | 12               |
| Outside central cities.....                      | 4857                                               | 4185            | 576                      | 215      | 165                          | 9       | 188              | 95                       | 40       | 22                           | 2       | 32               |
| Under 1,000,000.....                             | 6231                                               | 5176            | 931                      | 338      | 262                          | 25      | 306              | 123                      | 40       | 26                           | 2       | 56               |
| Inside central cities.....                       | 2273                                               | 1765            | 449                      | 161      | 122                          | 9       | 157              | 59                       | 19       | 14                           | -       | 26               |
| Outside central cities.....                      | 3958                                               | 3412            | 482                      | 177      | 140                          | 16      | 149              | 64                       | 21       | 12                           | 2       | 30               |
| Outside metropolitan areas.....                  | 4049                                               | 3427            | 537                      | 234      | 140                          | 12      | 151              | 84                       | 41       | 10                           | 4       | 29               |
| Tenure:                                          |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Owned.....                                       | 10695                                              | 9802            | 745                      | 285      | 206                          | 28      | 226              | 148                      | 67       | 36                           | 6       | 39               |
| Rented.....                                      | 6860                                               | 4822            | 1842                     | 639      | 505                          | 33      | 665              | 196                      | 68       | 34                           | 4       | 90               |
| Public housing.....                              | 397                                                | 177             | 213                      | 87       | 39                           | 1       | 86               | 7                        | 6        | -                            | -       | 1                |
| Private housing.....                             | 6463                                               | 4644            | 1629                     | 552      | 466                          | 32      | 580              | 190                      | 63       | 34                           | 4       | 89               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 9. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Subject                                           | Total,<br>living<br>with one<br>or both<br>parents | Living with—    |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                                                   |                                                    | Both<br>parents | Mother only              |          |                              |          |                  | Father only              |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Marital status of mother |          |                              |          |                  | Marital status of father |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed  | Never<br>married | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married |
| <b>WHITE—Con.</b>                                 |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Children 6 to 11 years .....                      | 16185                                              | 12946           | 2826                     | 1622     | 700                          | 149      | 355              | 414                      | 215      | 136                          | 20      | 43               |
| Number of siblings in household:                  |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| None .....                                        | 2209                                               | 1426            | 672                      | 424      | 104                          | 34       | 111              | 111                      | 78       | 18                           | 7       | 8                |
| One .....                                         | 7029                                               | 5683            | 1155                     | 715      | 272                          | 50       | 119              | 191                      | 10       | 0                            | 65      | 5                |
| Two .....                                         | 4523                                               | 3793            | 854                      | 331      | 195                          | 49       | 79               | 76                       | 25       | 35                           | 7       | 8                |
| Three .....                                       | 1598                                               | 1356            | 217                      | 118      | 63                           | 10       | 27               | 25                       | 8        | 12                           | 1       | 4                |
| Four .....                                        | 479                                                | 396             | 71                       | 19       | 36                           | 3        | 13               | 11                       | 4        | 6                            | -       | 1                |
| Five or more .....                                | 348                                                | 292             | 56                       | 16       | 30                           | 3        | 7                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean number of siblings .....                     | 1.53                                               | 1.59            | 1.31                     | 1.16     | 1.64                         | 1.39     | 1.28             | 1.12                     | 0.88     | 1.44                         | (B)     | (B)              |
| Age of parent:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| 15 to 19 years .....                              | 21                                                 | 7               | 5                        | -        | -                            | -        | 5                | 9                        | -        | -                            | -       | 9                |
| 20 to 24 years .....                              | 163                                                | 68              | 90                       | 39       | 16                           | -        | 36               | 5                        | -        | 1                            | -       | 4                |
| 25 to 29 years .....                              | 2031                                               | 1220            | 758                      | 378      | 190                          | 21       | 168              | 54                       | 21       | 18                           | -       | 15               |
| 30 to 34 years .....                              | 4573                                               | 3518            | 949                      | 594      | 232                          | 35       | 88               | 106                      | 66       | 33                           | 2       | 5                |
| 35 to 39 years .....                              | 4987                                               | 4231            | 627                      | 390      | 156                          | 32       | 49               | 129                      | 77       | 40                           | 4       | 8                |
| 40 to 44 years .....                              | 2855                                               | 2487            | 300                      | 168      | 95                           | 29       | 8                | 69                       | 33       | 28                           | 7       | 1                |
| 45 to 49 years .....                              | 961                                                | 865             | 73                       | 45       | 9                            | 17       | 2                | 23                       | 10       | 8                            | 5       | -                |
| 50 to 54 years .....                              | 369                                                | 342             | 15                       | 6        | -                            | 9        | -                | 12                       | 3        | 6                            | 2       | -                |
| 55 to 59 years .....                              | 157                                                | 147             | 6                        | 3        | 1                            | 1        | -                | 4                        | 3        | 1                            | -       | -                |
| 60 to 64 years .....                              | 47                                                 | 45              | 1                        | -        | -                            | 1        | -                | 1                        | -        | -                            | 1       | -                |
| 65 years old and over .....                       | 23                                                 | 16              | 3                        | -        | -                            | 3        | -                | 3                        | 3        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Education of parent:                              |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years .....                    | 1349                                               | 1003            | 309                      | 95       | 120                          | 27       | 67               | 37                       | 8        | 14                           | 7       | 8                |
| High school: 1 to 3 years .....                   | 1800                                               | 1210            | 526                      | 226      | 155                          | 38       | 107              | 64                       | 21       | 28                           | 3       | 12               |
| 4 years .....                                     | 6179                                               | 4854            | 1192                     | 739      | 260                          | 51       | 142              | 134                      | 82       | 35                           | 4       | 12               |
| College: 1 to 3 years .....                       | 3286                                               | 2665            | 509                      | 363      | 100                          | 14       | 33               | 112                      | 62       | 41                           | 2       | 8                |
| 4 years .....                                     | 1876                                               | 1668            | 170                      | 119      | 40                           | 7        | 4                | 38                       | 23       | 12                           | 2       | -                |
| 5 or more years .....                             | 1695                                               | 1546            | 120                      | 80       | 25                           | 11       | 3                | 29                       | 20       | 5                            | 1       | 3                |
| Percent high school graduates .....               | 80.5                                               | 82.9            | 70.5                     | 80.2     | 60.8                         | 56.4     | 50.9             | 75.6                     | 86.7     | 68.8                         | (B)     | (B)              |
| Employment status of parent:                      |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| In the labor force .....                          | 14430                                              | 12125           | 1936                     | 1260     | 431                          | 74       | 171              | 368                      | 198      | 131                          | 13      | 27               |
| Employed .....                                    | 13603                                              | 11536           | 1737                     | 1163     | 365                          | 61       | 149              | 329                      | 180      | 113                          | 12      | 25               |
| Both parents employed .....                       | 6860                                               | 6860            | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)      | (X)              | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              |
| Full time .....                                   | 12565                                              | 10965           | 1307                     | 914      | 246                          | 41       | 105              | 294                      | 164      | 100                          | 12      | 18               |
| Part time .....                                   | 1038                                               | 571             | 431                      | 248      | 118                          | 20       | 44               | 36                       | 16       | 12                           | -       | 7                |
| Unemployed .....                                  | 827                                                | 589             | 199                      | 98       | 66                           | 13       | 22               | 39                       | 18       | 18                           | 2       | 2                |
| Not in the labor force .....                      | 1756                                               | 821             | 889                      | 362      | 269                          | 76       | 183              | 45                       | 17       | 5                            | 7       | 16               |
| Presence of adults other than parent:             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Other relatives present only .....                | 1925                                               | 1359            | 498                      | 249      | 133                          | 31       | 85               | 68                       | 26       | 18                           | 6       | 19               |
| Nonrelatives present only .....                   | 526                                                | 78              | 369                      | 256      | 62                           | 22       | 29               | 80                       | 52       | 16                           | 4       | 9                |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives<br>present ..... | 50                                                 | 22              | 18                       | 11       | 1                            | -        | 6                | 10                       | 4        | 3                            | -       | 4                |
| No adults other than parent .....                 | 13683                                              | 11487           | 1941                     | 1106     | 503                          | 97       | 235              | 255                      | 133      | 100                          | 11      | 11               |
| Family income:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Under \$2,500 .....                               | 389                                                | 88              | 282                      | 116      | 114                          | 11       | 41               | 19                       | 8        | 1                            | -       | 9                |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 .....                          | 553                                                | 140             | 398                      | 210      | 95                           | 11       | 82               | 16                       | 13       | -                            | -       | 3                |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 .....                          | 721                                                | 217             | 486                      | 245      | 134                          | 19       | 87               | 19                       | 5        | 12                           | -       | 2                |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 .....                          | 603                                                | 264             | 308                      | 181      | 61                           | 10       | 55               | 31                       | 11       | 11                           | 3       | 5                |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499 .....                        | 757                                                | 451             | 270                      | 147      | 77                           | 23       | 22               | 37                       | 12       | 16                           | -       | 8                |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999 .....                        | 626                                                | 411             | 195                      | 116      | 48                           | 10       | 21               | 19                       | 15       | 2                            | -       | 2                |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 .....                        | 1456                                               | 1078            | 320                      | 216      | 64                           | 16       | 25               | 57                       | 32       | 19                           | 4       | 2                |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 .....                        | 1634                                               | 1357            | 230                      | 157      | 46                           | 14       | 14               | 46                       | 24       | 14                           | 5       | 4                |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 .....                        | 1611                                               | 1456            | 116                      | 80       | 21                           | 12       | 3                | 39                       | 22       | 10                           | 4       | 4                |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 .....                        | 3012                                               | 2783            | 153                      | 110      | 30                           | 11       | 3                | 76                       | 40       | 30                           | 2       | 4                |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 .....                        | 1955                                               | 1897            | 27                       | 15       | 2                            | 10       | -                | 31                       | 18       | 11                           | 2       | -                |
| \$50,000 and over .....                           | 2870                                               | 2804            | 42                       | 29       | 7                            | 4        | 2                | 25                       | 15       | 10                           | -       | -                |
| Mean income .....                                 | \$33,034                                           | \$37,758        | \$12,782                 | \$14,206 | \$10,784                     | \$17,650 | \$8,157          | \$23,552                 | \$25,165 | \$24,491                     | (B)     | (B)              |
| Area of residence:                                |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Inside metropolitan areas .....                   | 12022                                              | 9456            | 2229                     | 1246     | 575                          | 102      | 306              | 337                      | 176      | 116                          | 11      | 34               |
| 1,000,000 or more .....                           | 6280                                               | 4895            | 1202                     | 614      | 346                          | 54       | 189              | 183                      | 82       | 76                           | 3       | 21               |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 1930                                               | 1351            | 517                      | 196      | 166                          | 29       | 126              | 63                       | 33       | 19                           | -       | 11               |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 4350                                               | 3544            | 686                      | 418      | 180                          | 25       | 62               | 120                      | 49       | 58                           | 3       | 10               |
| Under 1,000,000 .....                             | 5742                                               | 4561            | 1026                     | 632      | 229                          | 48       | 117              | 155                      | 94       | 40                           | 8       | 13               |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 1982                                               | 1403            | 518                      | 304      | 117                          | 22       | 74               | 61                       | 32       | 16                           | 2       | 11               |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 3760                                               | 3158            | 509                      | 328      | 112                          | 26       | 43               | 93                       | 62       | 24                           | 5       | 2                |
| Outside metropolitan areas .....                  | 4163                                               | 3490            | 597                      | 377      | 125                          | 47       | 49               | 77                       | 39       | 20                           | 9       | 9                |
| Tenure <sup>1</sup> :                             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Owned .....                                       | 11149                                              | 9835            | 1072                     | 670      | 242                          | 81       | 79               | 242                      | 134      | 67                           | 15      | 26               |
| Rented .....                                      | 5037                                               | 3111            | 1753                     | 952      | 457                          | 68       | 275              | 172                      | 81       | 69                           | 5       | 17               |
| Public housing .....                              | 308                                                | 100             | 206                      | 114      | 51                           | 3        | 38               | 2                        | 1        | 1                            | -       | -                |
| Private housing .....                             | 4729                                               | 3011            | 1547                     | 838      | 407                          | 65       | 237              | 170                      | 80       | 68                           | 5       | 17               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 9. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Subject                                           | Total,<br>living<br>with one<br>or both<br>parents | Living with-    |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                                                   |                                                    | Both<br>parents | Mother only              |          |                              |          |                  | Father only              |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Marital status of mother |          |                              |          |                  | Marital status of father |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed  | Never<br>married | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married |
| <b>WHITE—Con.</b>                                 |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Children 12 to 17 years .....                     | 16236                                              | 12837           | 2818                     | 1740     | 611                          | 328      | 139              | 580                      | 333      | 153                          | 51      | 43               |
| Number of siblings in household:                  |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| None .....                                        | 5075                                               | 3703            | 1071                     | 678      | 173                          | 161      | 58               | 301                      | 192      | 58                           | 36      | 16               |
| One .....                                         | 6208                                               | 4961            | 1056                     | 698      | 209                          | 109      | 40               | 192                      | 110      | 57                           | 8       | 16               |
| Two .....                                         | 3160                                               | 2639            | 465                      | 266      | 136                          | 39       | 24               | 56                       | 18       | 27                           | 4       | 8                |
| Three .....                                       | 1116                                               | 928             | 160                      | 67       | 64                           | 17       | 11               | 27                       | 9        | 12                           | 3       | 3                |
| Four .....                                        | 377                                                | 333             | 40                       | 18       | 17                           | -        | 5                | 4                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Five or more .....                                | 299                                                | 273             | 26                       | 13       | 11                           | 2        | -                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean number of siblings .....                     | 1.17                                               | 1.24            | 0.98                     | 0.90     | 1.31                         | 0.75     | 1.04             | 0.69                     | 0.57     | 0.96                         | (B)     | (B)              |
| Age of parent:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| 15 to 19 years .....                              | 18                                                 | -               | 4                        | -        | -                            | -        | 4                | 15                       | -        | -                            | -       | 15               |
| 20 to 24 years .....                              | 31                                                 | 21              | 3                        | -        | -                            | -        | 3                | 7                        | -        | -                            | -       | 7                |
| 25 to 29 years .....                              | 141                                                | 100             | 37                       | 16       | 5                            | 3        | 12               | 4                        | 2        | -                            | -       | 2                |
| 30 to 34 years .....                              | 1509                                               | 936             | 526                      | 332      | 129                          | 31       | 35               | 46                       | 26       | 16                           | -       | 4                |
| 35 to 39 years .....                              | 4355                                               | 3248            | 939                      | 640      | 203                          | 46       | 50               | 169                      | 103      | 54                           | 7       | 6                |
| 40 to 44 years .....                              | 5028                                               | 4119            | 732                      | 459      | 172                          | 82       | 19               | 178                      | 116      | 42                           | 12      | 8                |
| 45 to 49 years .....                              | 2855                                               | 2413            | 354                      | 220      | 64                           | 61       | 10               | 88                       | 48       | 31                           | 8       | -                |
| 50 to 54 years .....                              | 1391                                               | 1204            | 146                      | 52       | 28                           | 61       | 4                | 42                       | 19       | 6                            | 15      | 2                |
| 55 to 59 years .....                              | 573                                                | 496             | 53                       | 14       | 6                            | 30       | 3                | 24                       | 14       | 4                            | 6       | -                |
| 60 to 64 years .....                              | 219                                                | 201             | 16                       | 1        | 4                            | 10       | -                | 3                        | 3        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 65 years old and over .....                       | 115                                                | 99              | 10                       | 6        | -                            | 4        | -                | 6                        | 3        | -                            | 3       | -                |
| Education of parent:                              |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years .....                    | 1602                                               | 1243            | 315                      | 116      | 102                          | 59       | 39               | 43                       | 8        | 20                           | 8       | 7                |
| High school: 1 to 3 years .....                   | 1699                                               | 1195            | 410                      | 197      | 122                          | 58       | 32               | 94                       | 50       | 17                           | 10      | 16               |
| 4 years .....                                     | 6254                                               | 4811            | 1228                     | 815      | 239                          | 127      | 46               | 216                      | 140      | 58                           | 12      | 5                |
| College: 1 to 3 years .....                       | 2939                                               | 2301            | 516                      | 389      | 68                           | 40       | 19               | 122                      | 61       | 38                           | 11      | 12               |
| 4 years .....                                     | 1803                                               | 1559            | 194                      | 121      | 40                           | 31       | 3                | 49                       | 40       | 7                            | 3       | -                |
| 5 or more years .....                             | 1939                                               | 1727            | 156                      | 102      | 40                           | 13       | -                | 57                       | 33       | 13                           | 8       | 3                |
| Percent high school graduates .....               | 79.7                                               | 81.0            | 74.3                     | 82.0     | 63.4                         | 64.3     | 48.8             | 76.5                     | 82.3     | 76.0                         | (B)     | (B)              |
| Employment status of parent:                      |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| In the labor force .....                          | 14583                                              | 11860           | 2184                     | 1463     | 438                          | 215      | 68               | 540                      | 312      | 150                          | 43      | 35               |
| Employed .....                                    | 13875                                              | 11362           | 2000                     | 1366     | 380                          | 196      | 58               | 513                      | 310      | 144                          | 39      | 30               |
| Both parents employed .....                       | 7479                                               | 7479            | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)      | (X)              | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              |
| Full time .....                                   | 12877                                              | 10800           | 1612                     | 1143     | 290                          | 130      | 48               | 465                      | 274      | 134                          | 37      | 19               |
| Part time .....                                   | 998                                                | 561             | 388                      | 223      | 90                           | 65       | 9                | 49                       | 27       | 9                            | 2       | 10               |
| Unemployed .....                                  | 708                                                | 498             | 184                      | 97       | 58                           | 19       | 10               | 27                       | 11       | 7                            | 4       | 5                |
| Not in the labor force .....                      | 1652                                               | 977             | 635                      | 277      | 173                          | 113      | 71               | 40                       | 21       | 3                            | 8       | 8                |
| Presence of adults other than parent:             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Other relatives present only .....                | 4739                                               | 3799            | 810                      | 466      | 179                          | 127      | 39               | 130                      | 65       | 33                           | 16      | 17               |
| Nonrelatives present only .....                   | 390                                                | 73              | 261                      | 191      | 32                           | 21       | 16               | 55                       | 34       | 12                           | -       | 8                |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives<br>present ..... | 88                                                 | 30              | 42                       | 32       | 4                            | 4        | 2                | 15                       | 5        | 2                            | -       | 8                |
| No adults other than parent .....                 | 11019                                              | 8935            | 1704                     | 1051     | 396                          | 176      | 82               | 379                      | 229      | 107                          | 34      | 9                |
| Family income:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Under \$2,500 .....                               | 264                                                | 104             | 146                      | 59       | 54                           | 11       | 21               | 15                       | -        | 1                            | 2       | 11               |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 .....                          | 392                                                | 118             | 249                      | 149      | 61                           | 21       | 18               | 25                       | 17       | 2                            | 1       | 5                |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 .....                          | 522                                                | 163             | 340                      | 196      | 78                           | 31       | 34               | 20                       | 13       | 3                            | -       | 3                |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 .....                          | 538                                                | 264             | 254                      | 149      | 66                           | 25       | 14               | 19                       | 2        | 15                           | 1       | 1                |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499 .....                        | 571                                                | 311             | 243                      | 136      | 88                           | 22       | 16               | 18                       | 15       | 1                            | 1       | 1                |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999 .....                        | 633                                                | 372             | 234                      | 145      | 61                           | 23       | 6                | 27                       | 18       | 5                            | 1       | 3                |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 .....                        | 1208                                               | 792             | 354                      | 254      | 58                           | 32       | 9                | 62                       | 26       | 26                           | 6       | 5                |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 .....                        | 1398                                               | 996             | 326                      | 180      | 64                           | 69       | 13               | 75                       | 53       | 12                           | 5       | 5                |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 .....                        | 1375                                               | 1113            | 198                      | 171      | 16                           | 9        | 2                | 64                       | 37       | 19                           | 5       | 3                |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 .....                        | 2985                                               | 2603            | 258                      | 163      | 50                           | 43       | 2                | 124                      | 68       | 37                           | 13      | 5                |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 .....                        | 2223                                               | 2042            | 129                      | 85       | 23                           | 21       | -                | 52                       | 35       | 13                           | 4       | -                |
| \$50,000 and over .....                           | 4128                                               | 3961            | 88                       | 52       | 10                           | 22       | 4                | 79                       | 49       | 19                           | 11      | -                |
| Mean income .....                                 | \$38,443                                           | \$43,255        | \$18,027                 | \$18,572 | \$15,774                     | \$22,679 | \$10,121         | \$31,154                 | \$32,819 | \$30,609                     | (B)     | (B)              |
| Area of residence:                                |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Inside metropolitan areas .....                   | 12249                                              | 9522            | 2253                     | 1391     | 507                          | 238      | 118              | 474                      | 272      | 129                          | 39      | 34               |
| 1,000,000 or more .....                           | 6312                                               | 4882            | 1188                     | 717      | 270                          | 117      | 85               | 242                      | 116      | 77                           | 25      | 24               |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 1803                                               | 1254            | 471                      | 244      | 116                          | 58       | 53               | 78                       | 35       | 21                           | 6       | 16               |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 4509                                               | 3628            | 717                      | 472      | 153                          | 59       | 33               | 164                      | 82       | 55                           | 19      | 8                |
| Under 1,000,000 .....                             | 5937                                               | 4640            | 1065                     | 674      | 237                          | 121      | 33               | 232                      | 156      | 53                           | 14      | 9                |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 1800                                               | 1258            | 470                      | 309      | 99                           | 46       | 17               | 71                       | 43       | 17                           | 7       | 4                |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 4137                                               | 3382            | 594                      | 365      | 138                          | 75       | 16               | 161                      | 113      | 35                           | 7       | 6                |
| Outside metropolitan areas .....                  | 3987                                               | 3315            | 566                      | 350      | 105                          | 91       | 21               | 106                      | 61       | 24                           | 12      | 9                |
| Tenure:                                           |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Owned .....                                       | 12566                                              | 10695           | 1500                     | 958      | 265                          | 250      | 27               | 371                      | 219      | 90                           | 40      | 23               |
| Rented .....                                      | 3670                                               | 2142            | 1319                     | 782      | 346                          | 78       | 112              | 209                      | 115      | 64                           | 11      | 20               |
| Public housing .....                              | 190                                                | 63              | 124                      | 78       | 30                           | 4        | 12               | 3                        | 2        | 1                            | -       | -                |
| Private housing .....                             | 3480                                               | 2079            | 1195                     | 705      | 316                          | 74       | 100              | 206                      | 113      | 63                           | 11      | 20               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 9. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Subject                                           | Total,<br>living<br>with one<br>or both<br>parents | Living with-    |                          |          |                              |          |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                                                   |                                                    | Both<br>parents | Mother only              |          |                              |          |         | Father only              |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Marital status of mother |          |                              |          | Total   | Marital status of father |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed  |         | Never<br>married         | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married |
| <b>BLACK</b>                                      |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Children under 18 years -----                     | 8939                                               | 3852            | 4844                     | 920      | 1149                         | 251      | 2524    | 243                      | 101      | 47                           | 9       | 86               |
| Number of siblings in household:                  |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| None -----                                        | 2052                                               | 769             | 1182                     | 229      | 190                          | 60       | 702     | 101                      | 40       | 17                           | 1       | 44               |
| One -----                                         | 3049                                               | 1329            | 1646                     | 331      | 373                          | 65       | 877     | 74                       | 38       | 26                           | -       | 11               |
| Two -----                                         | 2024                                               | 939             | 1046                     | 203      | 303                          | 42       | 498     | 39                       | 8        | -                            | 4       | 27               |
| Three -----                                       | 1060                                               | 503             | 533                      | 93       | 122                          | 44       | 274     | 24                       | 16       | 4                            | 4       | -                |
| Four -----                                        | 443                                                | 202             | 236                      | 54       | 65                           | 9        | 108     | 5                        | -        | -                            | -       | 5                |
| Five or more -----                                | 311                                                | 109             | 202                      | 10       | 97                           | 30       | 65      | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean number of siblings -----                     | 1.55                                               | 1.59            | 1.54                     | 1.39     | 1.91                         | 2.03     | 1.38    | 1.00                     | 1.00     | (B)                          | (B)     | 0.98             |
| Age of parent:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| 15 to 19 years -----                              | 234                                                | 5               | 222                      | -        | 3                            | -        | 219     | 7                        | -        | -                            | -       | 7                |
| 20 to 24 years -----                              | 944                                                | 142             | 771                      | 22       | 101                          | -        | 649     | 30                       | -        | -                            | -       | 30               |
| 25 to 29 years -----                              | 1682                                               | 568             | 1073                     | 115      | 191                          | 4        | 762     | 41                       | 17       | 6                            | -       | 17               |
| 30 to 34 years -----                              | 2222                                               | 939             | 1255                     | 243      | 340                          | 57       | 615     | 28                       | 9        | 9                            | -       | 11               |
| 35 to 39 years -----                              | 1864                                               | 948             | 859                      | 291      | 332                          | 63       | 173     | 57                       | 30       | 14                           | -       | 14               |
| 40 to 44 years -----                              | 917                                                | 578             | 312                      | 114      | 85                           | 37       | 76      | 27                       | 14       | 11                           | -       | 2                |
| 45 to 49 years -----                              | 544                                                | 291             | 221                      | 96       | 59                           | 43       | 23      | 32                       | 24       | 5                            | -       | 3                |
| 50 to 54 years -----                              | 290                                                | 201             | 79                       | 25       | 29                           | 22       | 3       | 9                        | 5        | -                            | 4       | -                |
| 55 to 59 years -----                              | 114                                                | 78              | 31                       | 8        | 6                            | 16       | -       | 5                        | 2        | -                            | 1       | 2                |
| 60 to 64 years -----                              | 48                                                 | 32              | 11                       | 5        | 3                            | 2        | 2       | 5                        | -        | 1                            | 4       | -                |
| 65 years old and over -----                       | 81                                                 | 70              | 10                       | 1        | -                            | 8        | 1       | 1                        | -        | 1                            | -       | -                |
| Education of parent:                              |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years -----                    | 680                                                | 275             | 390                      | 77       | 65                           | 52       | 195     | 15                       | 1        | 3                            | 8       | 4                |
| High school: 1 to 3 years -----                   | 2058                                               | 617             | 1396                     | 166      | 348                          | 70       | 813     | 45                       | 19       | 1                            | -       | 24               |
| 4 years -----                                     | 4060                                               | 1690            | 2258                     | 374      | 553                          | 120      | 1212    | 112                      | 45       | 29                           | 1       | 37               |
| College: 1 to 3 years -----                       | 1477                                               | 808             | 623                      | 234      | 133                          | 6        | 250     | 47                       | 15       | 14                           | -       | 18               |
| 4 years -----                                     | 403                                                | 261             | 126                      | 49       | 30                           | -        | 48      | 16                       | 5        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 5 or more years -----                             | 260                                                | 201             | 51                       | 21       | 20                           | 3        | 7       | 9                        | 5        | -                            | -       | 3                |
| Percent high school graduates -----               | 69.4                                               | 76.8            | 63.1                     | 73.7     | 64.0                         | 51.4     | 60.1    | 75.2                     | 79.5     | (B)                          | (B)     | 67.8             |
| Employment status of parent:                      |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| In the labor force -----                          | 6149                                               | 3309            | 2639                     | 662      | 639                          | 106      | 1233    | 201                      | 81       | 41                           | 5       | 74               |
| Employed -----                                    | 5186                                               | 3038            | 1977                     | 581      | 507                          | 95       | 794     | 171                      | 67       | 33                           | 4       | 66               |
| Both parents employed -----                       | 2083                                               | 2083            | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)      | (X)     | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              |
| Full time -----                                   | 4450                                               | 2796            | 1495                     | 465      | 378                          | 61       | 591     | 159                      | 66       | 28                           | 4       | 61               |
| Part time -----                                   | 736                                                | 243             | 482                      | 116      | 129                          | 34       | 203     | 12                       | 2        | 5                            | -       | 5                |
| Unemployed -----                                  | 962                                                | 271             | 662                      | 81       | 132                          | 10       | 439     | 30                       | 14       | 8                            | 1       | 8                |
| Not in the labor force -----                      | 2790                                               | 543             | 2206                     | 258      | 510                          | 145      | 1292    | 42                       | 20       | 6                            | 4       | 12               |
| Presence of adults other than parent:             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Other relatives present only -----                | 2268                                               | 744             | 1488                     | 237      | 319                          | 95       | 837     | 36                       | 4        | 15                           | 1       | 17               |
| Nonrelatives present only -----                   | 422                                                | 38              | 305                      | 60       | 48                           | 10       | 187     | 80                       | 19       | 3                            | 8       | 50               |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives<br>present ----- | 97                                                 | 5               | 79                       | 26       | 6                            | 18       | 29      | 13                       | 3        | -                            | -       | 9                |
| No adults other than parent -----                 | 6152                                               | 3066            | 2972                     | 597      | 777                          | 127      | 1470    | 114                      | 75       | 29                           | -       | 11               |
| Family income:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Under \$2,500 -----                               | 865                                                | 34              | 783                      | 60       | 132                          | 8        | 584     | 47                       | 21       | 2                            | -       | 25               |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 -----                          | 1369                                               | 72              | 1273                     | 137      | 346                          | 43       | 748     | 23                       | 2        | 14                           | -       | 7                |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 -----                          | 982                                                | 55              | 902                      | 148      | 223                          | 55       | 476     | 25                       | 11       | 2                            | 4       | 8                |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 -----                          | 676                                                | 174             | 478                      | 109      | 116                          | 37       | 217     | 23                       | 5        | 2                            | -       | 17               |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499 -----                        | 591                                                | 202             | 368                      | 104      | 66                           | 25       | 174     | 20                       | 3        | 10                           | -       | 7                |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999 -----                        | 471                                                | 185             | 277                      | 60       | 76                           | 46       | 94      | 10                       | 1        | 2                            | -       | 7                |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 -----                        | 812                                                | 468             | 330                      | 105      | 83                           | 17       | 125     | 14                       | 8        | 1                            | -       | 4                |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 -----                        | 675                                                | 446             | 193                      | 79       | 49                           | 11       | 53      | 36                       | 19       | 11                           | -       | 6                |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 -----                        | 545                                                | 428             | 103                      | 50       | 27                           | 6        | 19      | 14                       | 12       | -                            | -       | 2                |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 -----                        | 868                                                | 757             | 94                       | 48       | 16                           | 3        | 27      | 18                       | 12       | 2                            | 4       | -                |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 -----                        | 558                                                | 521             | 24                       | 10       | 8                            | -        | 6       | 13                       | 9        | -                            | 1       | 3                |
| \$50,000 and over -----                           | 528                                                | 510             | 18                       | 9        | 7                            | -        | 2       | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean income -----                                 | \$18,437                                           | \$31,184        | \$8,505                  | \$12,993 | \$8,931                      | \$10,160 | \$6,511 | \$14,386                 | \$18,691 | (B)                          | (B)     | \$9,259          |
| Area of residence:                                |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Inside metropolitan areas -----                   | 7206                                               | 3079            | 3923                     | 780      | 916                          | 174      | 2053    | 204                      | 87       | 39                           | 5       | 74               |
| 1,000,000 or more -----                           | 4475                                               | 1845            | 2498                     | 470      | 564                          | 138      | 1326    | 133                      | 49       | 25                           | 4       | 56               |
| Inside central cities -----                       | 3262                                               | 1183            | 1985                     | 358      | 394                          | 1121     | 121     | 95                       | 27       | 21                           | 4       | 43               |
| Outside central cities -----                      | 1213                                               | 662             | 513                      | 112      | 170                          | 26       | 205     | 38                       | 22       | 4                            | -       | 12               |
| Under 1,000,000 -----                             | 2731                                               | 1234            | 1426                     | 310      | 352                          | 37       | 727     | 71                       | 38       | 14                           | 1       | 18               |
| Inside central cities -----                       | 1729                                               | 680             | 1000                     | 203      | 266                          | 13       | 518     | 48                       | 27       | 12                           | 1       | 9                |
| Outside central cities -----                      | 1002                                               | 554             | 426                      | 107      | 86                           | 24       | 209     | 23                       | 11       | 2                            | -       | 9                |
| Outside metropolitan areas -----                  | 1733                                               | 773             | 921                      | 140      | 233                          | 77       | 471     | 39                       | 15       | 8                            | 4       | 13               |
| Tenure:                                           |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Owned -----                                       | 3649                                               | 2268            | 1263                     | 331      | 282                          | 117      | 533     | 118                      | 52       | 28                           | 9       | 29               |
| Rented -----                                      | 5290                                               | 1584            | 3581                     | 589      | 867                          | 133      | 1992    | 125                      | 49       | 18                           | -       | 58               |
| Public housing -----                              | 1167                                               | 116             | 1035                     | 148      | 251                          | 49       | 586     | 16                       | 11       | 2                            | -       | 3                |
| Private housing -----                             | 4123                                               | 1468            | 2547                     | 441      | 616                          | 84       | 1406    | 109                      | 38       | 16                           | -       | 54               |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text.

| Subject                                           | Total,<br>living<br>with one<br>or both<br>parents | Living with—    |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                                                   |                                                    | Both<br>parents | Mother only              |          |                              |         |                  | Father only              |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Marital status of mother |          |                              |         |                  | Marital status of father |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married |
| <b>BLACK—Con.</b>                                 |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Children under 6 years.....                       | 3107                                               | 1209            | 1820                     | 168      | 307                          | 16      | 1330             | 77                       | 19       | 4                            | 2       | 52               |
| Number of siblings in household:                  |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| None .....                                        | 813                                                | 266             | 506                      | 33       | 44                           | 5       | 425              | 41                       | 8        | 3                            | -       | 30               |
| One .....                                         | 1116                                               | 430             | 673                      | 68       | 106                          | 1       | 498              | 13                       | 5        | 1                            | -       | 7                |
| Two .....                                         | 672                                                | 316             | 340                      | 29       | 74                           | 1       | 235              | 16                       | -        | -                            | 2       | 15               |
| Three .....                                       | 321                                                | 132             | 181                      | 23       | 38                           | 8       | 111              | 7                        | 7        | -                            | 1       | -                |
| Four .....                                        | 108                                                | 45              | 63                       | 12       | 18                           | -       | 32               | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Five or more .....                                | 76                                                 | 20              | 57                       | 2        | 26                           | -       | 29               | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean number of siblings .....                     | 1.38                                               | 1.44            | 1.37                     | 1.52     | 1.96                         | (B)     | 1.20             | 0.87                     | (B)      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Age of parent:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| 15 to 19 years .....                              | 219                                                | 5               | 214                      | -        | 3                            | -       | 211              | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 20 to 24 years .....                              | 775                                                | 111             | 638                      | 13       | 81                           | -       | 545              | 26                       | -        | -                            | -       | 26               |
| 25 to 29 years .....                              | 849                                                | 342             | 490                      | 53       | 80                           | -       | 357              | 18                       | 5        | 1                            | -       | 12               |
| 30 to 34 years .....                              | 767                                                | 409             | 352                      | 62       | 96                           | 8       | 186              | 6                        | -        | 1                            | -       | 5                |
| 35 to 39 years .....                              | 317                                                | 211             | 95                       | 29       | 39                           | 4       | 22               | 11                       | 5        | -                            | -       | 6                |
| 40 to 44 years .....                              | 106                                                | 79              | 21                       | 3        | 8                            | -       | 10               | 6                        | 2        | 2                            | -       | 2                |
| 45 to 49 years .....                              | 52                                                 | 36              | 7                        | 5        | -                            | 2       | -                | 8                        | 7        | -                            | -       | 1                |
| 50 to 54 years .....                              | 15                                                 | 11              | 3                        | 1        | -                            | 1       | -                | 2                        | -        | -                            | 2       | -                |
| 55 to 59 years .....                              | -                                                  | -               | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 60 to 64 years .....                              | 1                                                  | -               | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                | 1                        | -        | -                            | 1       | -                |
| 65 years old and over .....                       | 7                                                  | 6               | 1                        | 1        | -                            | -       | -                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Education of parent:                              |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years .....                    | 179                                                | 50              | 125                      | 14       | 16                           | 3       | 92               | 4                        | -        | -                            | 2       | 2                |
| High school: 1 to 3 years .....                   | 709                                                | 132             | 562                      | 32       | 89                           | 2       | 439              | 15                       | 2        | -                            | -       | 13               |
| 4 years .....                                     | 1449                                               | 550             | 895                      | 62       | 155                          | 10      | 639              | 34                       | 7        | 4                            | -       | 23               |
| College: 1 to 3 years .....                       | 540                                                | 307             | 212                      | 39       | 36                           | -       | 137              | 21                       | 7        | -                            | -       | 14               |
| 4 years .....                                     | 151                                                | 102             | 45                       | 19       | 8                            | -       | 18               | 3                        | 3        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 5 or more years .....                             | 78                                                 | 68              | 10                       | 2        | 4                            | -       | 5                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Percent high school graduates.....                | 71.4                                               | 84.9            | 62.2                     | 72.5     | 65.9                         | (B)     | 60.1             | 75.7                     | (B)      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Employment status of parent:                      |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| In the labor force .....                          | 1943                                               | 1030            | 850                      | 100      | 148                          | 5       | 598              | 63                       | 14       | 3                            | 2       | 44               |
| Employed .....                                    | 1589                                               | 963             | 566                      | 80       | 124                          | 4       | 358              | 60                       | 14       | 3                            | 2       | 42               |
| Both parents employed .....                       | 610                                                | 610             | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              |
| Full time .....                                   | 1343                                               | 882             | 407                      | 57       | 97                           | -       | 253              | 55                       | 12       | 2                            | 2       | 39               |
| Part time .....                                   | 246                                                | 82              | 159                      | 23       | 27                           | 4       | 105              | 5                        | 2        | 1                            | -       | 3                |
| Unemployed .....                                  | 354                                                | 67              | 284                      | 19       | 24                           | 1       | 240              | 3                        | -        | -                            | -       | 3                |
| Not in the labor force .....                      | 1164                                               | 179             | 970                      | 68       | 159                          | 11      | 732              | 15                       | 5        | 1                            | 1       | 8                |
| Presence of adults other than parent:             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Other relatives present only .....                | 785                                                | 102             | 678                      | 38       | 89                           | 8       | 543              | 6                        | -        | -                            | -       | 6                |
| Nonrelatives present only .....                   | 182                                                | 6               | 125                      | 15       | 6                            | -       | 104              | 51                       | 9        | 2                            | 2       | 38               |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives<br>present ..... | 39                                                 | 4               | 30                       | 10       | -                            | 1       | 19               | 4                        | -        | -                            | -       | 4                |
| No adults other than parent .....                 | 2101                                               | 1097            | 987                      | 104      | 212                          | 7       | 665              | 16                       | 11       | 1                            | -       | 4                |
| Family income:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Under \$2,500 .....                               | 498                                                | 14              | 466                      | 9        | 38                           | 1       | 418              | 18                       | 7        | -                            | -       | 11               |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 .....                          | 599                                                | 25              | 570                      | 36       | 96                           | 2       | 435              | 4                        | -        | -                            | -       | 4                |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 .....                          | 326                                                | 12              | 304                      | 29       | 64                           | 5       | 206              | 10                       | 2        | 1                            | 1       | 6                |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 .....                          | 196                                                | 59              | 128                      | 8        | 33                           | 3       | 84               | 8                        | -        | -                            | -       | 8                |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499 .....                        | 184                                                | 60              | 117                      | 25       | 12                           | 4       | 75               | 7                        | -        | -                            | -       | 7                |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999 .....                        | 149                                                | 67              | 75                       | 17       | 13                           | -       | 44               | 7                        | -        | -                            | -       | 7                |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 .....                        | 243                                                | 164             | 71                       | 12       | 23                           | -       | 36               | 9                        | 6        | 1                            | -       | 2                |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 .....                        | 185                                                | 137             | 45                       | 15       | 13                           | -       | 17               | 4                        | -        | -                            | -       | 4                |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 .....                        | 163                                                | 141             | 17                       | 8        | 5                            | -       | 4                | 6                        | 4        | -                            | -       | 2                |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 .....                        | 249                                                | 230             | 15                       | 4        | 4                            | -       | 7                | 4                        | -        | 2                            | 2       | -                |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 .....                        | 165                                                | 157             | 8                        | 1        | 4                            | -       | 2                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| \$50,000 and over .....                           | 149                                                | 144             | 6                        | 2        | 1                            | -       | 2                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean income .....                                 | \$15,946                                           | \$30,586        | \$6,424                  | \$11,788 | \$8,583                      | (B)     | \$5,244          | \$11,166                 | (B)      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Area of residence:                                |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Inside metropolitan areas .....                   | 2571                                               | 1040            | 1467                     | 138      | 236                          | 12      | 1081             | 64                       | 16       | 3                            | 2       | 43               |
| 1,000,000 or more .....                           | 1648                                               | 634             | 969                      | 98       | 149                          | 11      | 711              | 45                       | 10       | 2                            | 2       | 31               |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 1215                                               | 405             | 778                      | 83       | 89                           | 9       | 596              | 32                       | 5        | -                            | 2       | 25               |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 433                                                | 229             | 191                      | 15       | 59                           | 2       | 115              | 13                       | 5        | 2                            | -       | 7                |
| Under 1,000,000 .....                             | 924                                                | 407             | 499                      | 40       | 87                           | 1       | 370              | 19                       | 6        | 1                            | -       | 12               |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 571                                                | 220             | 344                      | 27       | 72                           | -       | 245              | 7                        | 2        | -                            | -       | 5                |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 353                                                | 187             | 155                      | 14       | 16                           | 1       | 124              | 12                       | 4        | 1                            | -       | 7                |
| Outside metropolitan areas .....                  | 535                                                | 169             | 353                      | 29       | 71                           | 4       | 249              | 13                       | 3        | 1                            | 1       | 8                |
| Tenure <sup>1</sup> :                             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Owned .....                                       | 1034                                               | 583             | 419                      | 49       | 69                           | 3       | 298              | 32                       | 10       | 3                            | 2       | 16               |
| Rented .....                                      | 2072                                               | 626             | 1401                     | 118      | 237                          | 12      | 1033             | 46                       | 9        | 1                            | -       | 36               |
| Public housing .....                              | 447                                                | 35              | 411                      | 18       | 62                           | 3       | 329              | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Private housing .....                             | 1626                                               | 591             | 989                      | 101      | 175                          | 10      | 704              | 46                       | 9        | 1                            | -       | 36               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 9. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Subject                                        | Total, living with one or both parents | Living with- |                          |          |                        |         |                          |          |             |                        |         |               |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------|----------|-------------|------------------------|---------|---------------|
|                                                |                                        | Both parents | Mother only              |          |                        |         |                          | Total    | Father only |                        |         |               |
|                                                |                                        |              | Marital status of mother |          |                        |         | Marital status of father |          |             |                        |         |               |
|                                                |                                        |              | Total                    | Divorced | Married, spouse absent | Widowed | Never married            |          | Divorced    | Married, spouse absent | Widowed | Never married |
| <b>BLACK—Con.</b>                              |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |         |                          |          |             |                        |         |               |
| Children 6 to 11 years .....                   | 2965                                   | 1315         | 1560                     | 297      | 395                    | 91      | 777                      | 89       | 37          | 21                     | 4       | 28            |
| Number of siblings in household:               |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |         |                          |          |             |                        |         |               |
| None .....                                     | 501                                    | 184          | 287                      | 51       | 51                     | 16      | 169                      | 30       | 11          | 9                      | -       | 11            |
| One .....                                      | 1019                                   | 453          | 536                      | 127      | 135                    | 28      | 249                      | 29       | 15          | 10                     | -       | 3             |
| Two .....                                      | 740                                    | 356          | 369                      | 68       | 111                    | 13      | 177                      | 15       | 1           | -                      | 3       | 11            |
| Three .....                                    | 416                                    | 208          | 196                      | 29       | 44                     | 14      | 108                      | 12       | 9           | 2                      | 1       | -             |
| Four .....                                     | 156                                    | 75           | 78                       | 15       | 10                     | 5       | 49                       | 3        | -           | -                      | -       | 3             |
| Five or more .....                             | 133                                    | 39           | 94                       | 7        | -                      | 18      | 25                       | -        | -           | -                      | -       | -             |
| Mean number of siblings .....                  | 1.73                                   | 1.76         | 1.74                     | 1.50     | 1.89                   | 2.44    | 1.62                     | 1.20     | (B)         | (B)                    | (B)     | (B)           |
| Age of parent:                                 |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |         |                          |          |             |                        |         |               |
| 15 to 19 years .....                           | 6                                      | -            | 3                        | -        | -                      | -       | 3                        | 3        | -           | -                      | -       | 3             |
| 20 to 24 years .....                           | 153                                    | 23           | 125                      | 6        | 20                     | -       | 99                       | 4        | -           | -                      | -       | 4             |
| 25 to 29 years .....                           | 746                                    | 199          | 524                      | 57       | 94                     | 4       | 369                      | 23       | 12          | 5                      | -       | 6             |
| 30 to 34 years .....                           | 837                                    | 356          | 464                      | 93       | 127                    | 24      | 220                      | 17       | 4           | 8                      | -       | 6             |
| 35 to 39 years .....                           | 688                                    | 371          | 299                      | 94       | 117                    | 25      | 63                       | 18       | 7           | 4                      | -       | 6             |
| 40 to 44 years .....                           | 269                                    | 183          | 79                       | 31       | 18                     | 16      | 14                       | 7        | 3           | 4                      | -       | -             |
| 45 to 49 years .....                           | 149                                    | 87           | 49                       | 14       | 17                     | 14      | 5                        | 12       | 11          | -                      | -       | 1             |
| 50 to 54 years .....                           | 56                                     | 49           | 5                        | -        | 2                      | 1       | 1                        | 3        | -           | -                      | 3       | -             |
| 55 to 59 years .....                           | 31                                     | 21           | 8                        | 2        | -                      | 6       | -                        | 2        | -           | -                      | -       | 2             |
| 60 to 64 years .....                           | 11                                     | 8            | 2                        | -        | -                      | -       | 2                        | 1        | -           | -                      | 1       | -             |
| 65 years old and over .....                    | 19                                     | 17           | 1                        | -        | -                      | 1       | -                        | -        | -           | -                      | -       | -             |
| Education of parent:                           |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |         |                          |          |             |                        |         |               |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years .....                 | 197                                    | 81           | 111                      | 20       | 16                     | 16      | 59                       | 6        | -           | -                      | 4       | 2             |
| High school: 1 to 3 years .....                | 700                                    | 223          | 462                      | 60       | 123                    | 22      | 256                      | 15       | 8           | -                      | -       | 8             |
| 4 years .....                                  | 1366                                   | 605          | 718                      | 118      | 184                    | 47      | 369                      | 43       | 14          | 17                     | -       | 11            |
| College: 1 to 3 years .....                    | 458                                    | 242          | 203                      | 78       | 54                     | 3       | 68                       | 13       | 5           | 4                      | -       | 4             |
| 4 years .....                                  | 128                                    | 82           | 4                        | 2        | 11                     | 8       | -                        | 23       | 5           | 5                      | -       | -             |
| 5 or more years .....                          | 115                                    | 83           | 24                       | 9        | 10                     | 3       | 1                        | 8        | 5           | -                      | -       | 3             |
| Percent high school graduates .....            | 69.7                                   | 76.9         | 63.3                     | 72.8     | 84.9                   | 57.7    | 59.4                     | 76.6     | (B)         | (B)                    | (B)     | (B)           |
| Employment status of parent:                   |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |         |                          |          |             |                        |         |               |
| In the labor force .....                       | 2084                                   | 1138         | 873                      | 210      | 220                    | 35      | 409                      | 73       | 27          | 19                     | 3       | 25            |
| Employed .....                                 | 1736                                   | 1036         | 633                      | 176      | 172                    | 31      | 253                      | 67       | 24          | 19                     | 3       | 21            |
| Both parents employed .....                    | 712                                    | 712          | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                    | (X)     | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)         | (X)                    | (X)     | (X)           |
| Full time .....                                | 1513                                   | 962          | 489                      | 145      | 130                    | 15      | 200                      | 63       | 24          | 17                     | 3       | 19            |
| Part time .....                                | 223                                    | 74           | 145                      | 31       | 43                     | 17      | 54                       | 4        | -           | 2                      | -       | 2             |
| Unemployed .....                               | 348                                    | 102          | 240                      | 33       | 47                     | 3       | 156                      | 7        | 3           | -                      | -       | 4             |
| Not in the labor force .....                   | 880                                    | 177          | 687                      | 87       | 176                    | 57      | 367                      | 16       | 10          | 2                      | 1       | 3             |
| Presence of adults other than parent:          |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |         |                          |          |             |                        |         |               |
| Other relatives present only .....             | 581                                    | 223          | 342                      | 60       | 76                     | 24      | 181                      | 16       | 1           | 7                      | -       | 8             |
| Nonrelatives present only .....                | 130                                    | 9            | 103                      | 21       | 24                     | 6       | 53                       | 18       | 3           | -                      | 4       | 11            |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives present ..... | 26                                     | -            | 21                       | 8        | 2                      | 6       | 6                        | 4        | 1           | -                      | -       | 3             |
| No adults other than parent .....              | 2229                                   | 1083         | 1094                     | 208      | 293                    | 55      | 538                      | 51       | 31          | 14                     | -       | 6             |
| Family income:                                 |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |         |                          |          |             |                        |         |               |
| Under \$2,500 .....                            | 248                                    | 15           | 209                      | 24       | 52                     | 5       | 129                      | 23       | 12          | 2                      | -       | 10            |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 .....                       | 433                                    | 22           | 406                      | 54       | 124                    | 19      | 209                      | 6        | -           | 4                      | -       | 1             |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 .....                       | 365                                    | 18           | 341                      | 46       | 89                     | 28      | 178                      | 6        | 3           | -                      | 1       | 2             |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 .....                       | 256                                    | 70           | 174                      | 43       | 35                     | 8       | 88                       | 11       | 1           | 2                      | -       | 8             |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499 .....                     | 186                                    | 70           | 110                      | 25       | 16                     | 8       | 61                       | 6        | -           | 6                      | -       | -             |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999 .....                     | 152                                    | 62           | 87                       | 16       | 23                     | 16      | 32                       | 2        | 1           | 2                      | -       | -             |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 .....                     | 276                                    | 165          | 108                      | 42       | 22                     | 4       | 40                       | 4        | 2           | 1                      | -       | 1             |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 .....                     | 245                                    | 172          | 56                       | 16       | 20                     | 2       | 19                       | 17       | 10          | 5                      | -       | 2             |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 .....                     | 163                                    | 135          | 27                       | 13       | 5                      | -       | 8                        | 1        | -           | -                      | -       | -             |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 .....                     | 303                                    | 266          | 30                       | 14       | 4                      | 3       | 10                       | 7        | 4           | -                      | 3       | -             |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 .....                     | 167                                    | 155          | 7                        | 2        | 2                      | -       | 3                        | 5        | 2           | -                      | -       | 3             |
| \$50,000 and over .....                        | 171                                    | 165          | 6                        | 3        | 3                      | -       | -                        | -        | -           | -                      | -       | -             |
| Mean income .....                              | \$18,327                               | \$30,256     | \$8,525                  | \$11,864 | \$8,286                | \$9,125 | \$7,300                  | \$13,923 | (B)         | (B)                    | (B)     | (B)           |
| Area of residence:                             |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |         |                          |          |             |                        |         |               |
| Inside metropolitan areas .....                | 2354                                   | 1017         | 1262                     | 251      | 319                    | 59      | 634                      | 75       | 28          | 21                     | 3       | 23            |
| 1,000,000 or more .....                        | 1435                                   | 807          | 776                      | 136      | 199                    | 46      | 395                      | 52       | 16          | 15                     | 3       | 19            |
| Inside central cities .....                    | 1041                                   | 382          | 623                      | 96       | 146                    | 40      | 341                      | 36       | 7           | 13                     | 3       | 13            |
| Outside central cities .....                   | 394                                    | 224          | 153                      | 40       | 53                     | 6       | 54                       | 17       | 9           | 2                      | -       | 6             |
| Under 1,000,000 .....                          | 918                                    | 411          | 485                      | 114      | 120                    | 13      | 239                      | 23       | 12          | 6                      | -       | 5             |
| Inside central cities .....                    | 597                                    | 234          | 348                      | 74       | 89                     | 5       | 179                      | 15       | 6           | 6                      | -       | 4             |
| Outside central cities .....                   | 321                                    | 177          | 137                      | 40       | 30                     | 7       | 60                       | 7        | 6           | -                      | -       | 1             |
| Outside metropolitan areas .....               | 611                                    | 298          | 299                      | 46       | 77                     | 33      | 143                      | 14       | 8           | 1                      | 1       | 4             |
| Tenure:                                        |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |         |                          |          |             |                        |         |               |
| Owned .....                                    | 1174                                   | 761          | 367                      | 93       | 90                     | 43      | 141                      | 46       | 20          | 12                     | 4       | 11            |
| Rented .....                                   | 1791                                   | 554          | 1194                     | 204      | 306                    | 48      | 636                      | 43       | 17          | 10                     | -       | 16            |
| Public housing .....                           | 401                                    | 47           | 346                      | 60       | 87                     | 20      | 179                      | 8        | 6           | 2                      | -       | -             |
| Private housing .....                          | 1390                                   | 508          | 847                      | 144      | 219                    | 28      | 457                      | 35       | 11          | 8                      | -       | 16            |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

(Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Subject                                           | Total,<br>living<br>with one<br>or both<br>parents | Living with-    |                          |          |                              |          |                  |             |                          |                              |         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                                                   |                                                    | Both<br>parents | Mother only              |          |                              |          |                  | Father only |                          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Marital status of mother |          |                              |          |                  | Total       | Marital status of father |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed  | Never<br>married |             | Divorced                 | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married |
| <b>BLACK—Con.</b>                                 |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |             |                          |                              |         |                  |
| Children 12 to 17 years .....                     | 2868                                               | 1328            | 1464                     | 455      | 447                          | 144      | 417              | 76          | 45                       | 22                           | 3       | 7                |
| Number of siblings in household:                  |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |             |                          |                              |         |                  |
| None .....                                        | 737                                                | 319             | 388                      | 146      | 94                           | 40       | 108              | 30          | 21                       | 5                            | 1       | 3                |
| One .....                                         | 914                                                | 445             | 437                      | 136      | 132                          | 38       | 131              | 32          | 18                       | 14                           | -       | -                |
| Two .....                                         | 612                                                | 267             | 337                      | 105      | 118                          | 28       | 86               | 8           | 7                        | -                            | -       | 1                |
| Three .....                                       | 323                                                | 163             | 156                      | 41       | 40                           | 22       | 54               | 4           | -                        | 2                            | 2       | -                |
| Four .....                                        | 179                                                | 82              | 94                       | 26       | 36                           | 5        | 27               | 2           | -                        | -                            | -       | 2                |
| Five or more .....                                | 101                                                | 50              | 51                       | 1        | 27                           | 12       | 11               | -           | -                        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean number of siblings .....                     | 1.54                                               | 1.57            | 1.56                     | 1.27     | 1.81                         | 1.78     | 1.51             | 0.90        | (B)                      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Age of parent:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |             |                          |                              |         |                  |
| 15 to 19 years .....                              | 9                                                  | -               | 5                        | -        | -                            | -        | 5                | 4           | -                        | -                            | -       | 4                |
| 20 to 24 years .....                              | 15                                                 | 7               | 8                        | 3        | -                            | -        | 5                | -           | -                        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 25 to 29 years .....                              | 86                                                 | 27              | 59                       | 5        | 17                           | -        | 37               | -           | -                        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 30 to 34 years .....                              | 618                                                | 174             | 439                      | 88       | 117                          | 25       | 209              | 5           | 5                        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 35 to 39 years .....                              | 860                                                | 366             | 466                      | 168      | 176                          | 34       | 88               | 28          | 17                       | 9                            | -       | 2                |
| 40 to 44 years .....                              | 542                                                | 316             | 211                      | 80       | 59                           | 20       | 52               | 14          | 9                        | 5                            | -       | -                |
| 45 to 49 years .....                              | 344                                                | 168             | 164                      | 77       | 42                           | 27       | 18               | 12          | 6                        | 5                            | -       | 1                |
| 50 to 54 years .....                              | 218                                                | 142             | 72                       | 24       | 26                           | 20       | 2                | 5           | 5                        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 55 to 59 years .....                              | 83                                                 | 57              | 23                       | 6        | 6                            | 10       | -                | 3           | 2                        | -                            | 1       | -                |
| 60 to 64 years .....                              | 36                                                 | 24              | 9                        | 4        | 3                            | 2        | -                | 3           | -                        | 1                            | 2       | -                |
| 65 years old and over .....                       | 55                                                 | 46              | 8                        | -        | -                            | 7        | 1                | 1           | -                        | 1                            | -       | -                |
| Education of parent:                              |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |             |                          |                              |         |                  |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years .....                    | 303                                                | 144             | 154                      | 42       | 34                           | 33       | 45               | 6           | 1                        | 3                            | 2       | -                |
| High school: 1 to 3 years .....                   | 649                                                | 262             | 372                      | 73       | 136                          | 45       | 117              | 15          | 10                       | 1                            | -       | 3                |
| 4 years .....                                     | 1245                                               | 535             | 674                      | 193      | 214                          | 63       | 204              | 35          | 23                       | 8                            | 1       | 3                |
| College: 1 to 3 years .....                       | 479                                                | 259             | 207                      | 117      | 43                           | 4        | 43               | 12          | 2                        | 10                           | -       | -                |
| 4 years .....                                     | 124                                                | 77              | 39                       | 18       | 14                           | -        | 7                | 8           | 8                        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 5 or more years .....                             | 68                                                 | 50              | 18                       | 6        | -                            | -        | -                | -           | -                        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Percent high school graduates .....               | 66.8                                               | 69.4            | 64.1                     | 74.7     | 61.9                         | 46.0     | 61.1             | 72.9        | (B)                      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Employment status of parent:                      |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |             |                          |                              |         |                  |
| In the labor force .....                          | 2122                                               | 1141            | 915                      | 352      | 272                          | 66       | 225              | 65          | 40                       | 19                           | 1       | 5                |
| Employed .....                                    | 1861                                               | 1039            | 778                      | 325      | 210                          | 60       | 183              | 44          | 29                       | 11                           | -       | 3                |
| Both parents employed .....                       | 761                                                | 761             | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)      | (X)              | (X)         | (X)                      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              |
| Full time .....                                   | 1594                                               | 952             | 600                      | 263      | 151                          | 46       | 139              | 42          | 29                       | 9                            | -       | 3                |
| Part time .....                                   | 267                                                | 87              | 178                      | 61       | 59                           | 14       | 44               | 2           | -                        | 2                            | -       | -                |
| Unemployed .....                                  | 261                                                | 102             | 138                      | 28       | 61                           | 6        | 43               | 21          | 11                       | 8                            | 1       | 2                |
| Not in the labor force .....                      | 746                                                | 187             | 548                      | 103      | 176                          | 78       | 192              | 11          | 5                        | 3                            | 2       | 2                |
| Presence of adults other than parent:             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |             |                          |                              |         |                  |
| Other relatives present only .....                | 902                                                | 418             | 469                      | 139      | 154                          | 63       | 113              | 15          | 3                        | 8                            | 1       | 3                |
| Nonrelatives present only .....                   | 110                                                | 23              | 77                       | 24       | 17                           | 5        | 31               | 11          | 6                        | 1                            | 2       | 1                |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives<br>present ..... | 32                                                 | -               | 28                       | 8        | 4                            | 11       | 5                | 4           | 2                        | -                            | -       | 2                |
| No adults other than parent .....                 | 1823                                               | 686             | 690                      | 285      | 272                          | 65       | 268              | 47          | 34                       | 13                           | -       | -                |
| Family income:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |             |                          |                              |         |                  |
| Under \$2,500 .....                               | 119                                                | 4               | 109                      | 27       | 42                           | 2        | 38               | 6           | 2                        | -                            | -       | 4                |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 .....                          | 336                                                | 25              | 298                      | 47       | 126                          | 22       | 103              | 13          | 2                        | 10                           | -       | 2                |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 .....                          | 291                                                | 26              | 257                      | 73       | 70                           | 22       | 91               | 8           | 5                        | 1                            | 2       | -                |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 .....                          | 224                                                | 44              | 176                      | 57       | 48                           | 25       | 46               | 4           | 4                        | -                            | -       | -                |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499 .....                        | 221                                                | 72              | 142                      | 54       | 38                           | 13       | 37               | 7           | 3                        | 4                            | -       | -                |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999 .....                        | 171                                                | 55              | 116                      | 28       | 40                           | 30       | 18               | -           | -                        | -                            | -       | -                |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 .....                        | 293                                                | 140             | 151                      | 51       | 38                           | 13       | 49               | 1           | -                        | -                            | -       | 1                |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 .....                        | 244                                                | 137             | 92                       | 48       | 17                           | 10       | 18               | 15          | 9                        | 6                            | -       | -                |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 .....                        | 219                                                | 153             | 59                       | 29       | 17                           | 6        | 8                | 6           | 6                        | -                            | -       | -                |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 .....                        | 316                                                | 261             | 48                       | 30       | 9                            | -        | 10               | 7           | 7                        | -                            | -       | -                |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 .....                        | 226                                                | 209             | 9                        | 7        | 1                            | -        | -                | 8           | 7                        | -                            | 1       | -                |
| \$50,000 and over .....                           | 208                                                | 201             | 6                        | 4        | 3                            | -        | -                | -           | -                        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean income .....                                 | \$21,249                                           | \$32,649        | \$11,071                 | \$14,173 | \$9,739                      | \$11,163 | \$9,080          | \$18,185    | (B)                      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Area of residence:                                |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |             |                          |                              |         |                  |
| Inside metropolitan areas .....                   | 2281                                               | 1021            | 1195                     | 391      | 362                          | 104      | 338              | 65          | 42                       | 15                           | 1       | 7                |
| 1,000,000 or more .....                           | 1392                                               | 605             | 753                      | 236      | 216                          | 81       | 219              | 35          | 22                       | 8                            | -       | 6                |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 1007                                               | 395             | 584                      | 178      | 159                          | 63       | 183              | 28          | 14                       | 8                            | -       | 6                |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 386                                                | 209             | 169                      | 58       | 57                           | 18       | 36               | 8           | 8                        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Under 1,000,000 .....                             | 889                                                | 417             | 442                      | 155      | 145                          | 23       | 119              | 30          | 20                       | 7                            | 1       | 1                |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 560                                                | 227             | 308                      | 101      | 105                          | 7        | 94               | 26          | 19                       | 6                            | 1       | -                |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 328                                                | 190             | 134                      | 54       | 40                           | 16       | 25               | 4           | 1                        | 1                            | -       | 1                |
| Outside metropolitan areas .....                  | 567                                                | 306             | 269                      | 64       | 86                           | 40       | 79               | 11          | 3                        | 7                            | 2       | -                |
| Tenure <sup>1</sup> :                             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |          |                  |             |                          |                              |         |                  |
| Owned .....                                       | 1441                                               | 924             | 477                      | 188      | 123                          | 71       | 94               | 40          | 22                       | 14                           | 3       | 1                |
| Rented .....                                      | 1427                                               | 404             | 987                      | 267      | 324                          | 73       | 323              | 36          | 23                       | 8                            | -       | 6                |
| Public housing .....                              | 320                                                | 34              | 277                      | 71       | 102                          | 26       | 78               | 9           | 5                        | -                            | -       | 3                |
| Private housing .....                             | 1107                                               | 370             | 710                      | 196      | 222                          | 47       | 245              | 28          | 18                       | 8                            | -       | 2                |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 9. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Subject                                        | Total, living with one or both parents | Living with- |                          |          |                        |          |               |                          |          |                        |         |               |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------|---------|---------------|
|                                                |                                        | Both parents | Mother only              |          |                        |          |               | Father only              |          |                        |         |               |
|                                                |                                        |              | Marital status of mother |          |                        |          |               | Marital status of father |          |                        |         |               |
|                                                |                                        |              | Total                    | Divorced | Married, spouse absent | Widowed  | Never married | Total                    | Divorced | Married, spouse absent | Widowed | Never married |
| <b>HISPANIC ORIGIN<sup>2</sup></b>             |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |               |                          |          |                        |         |               |
| Children under 18 years .....                  | 6382                                   | 4355         | 1843                     | 529      | 620                    | 106      | 587           | 184                      | 73       | 40                     | 18      | 53            |
| Number of siblings in household:               |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |               |                          |          |                        |         |               |
| None .....                                     | 1107                                   | 662          | 375                      | 111      | 102                    | 26       | 136           | 70                       | 27       | 10                     | 4       | 27            |
| One .....                                      | 2139                                   | 1472         | 610                      | 199      | 175                    | 30       | 206           | 57                       | 31       | 11                     | -       | 15            |
| Two .....                                      | 1764                                   | 1241         | 466                      | 107      | 176                    | 27       | 156           | 58                       | 14       | 19                     | 14      | 11            |
| Three .....                                    | 805                                    | 543          | 261                      | 71       | 107                    | 18       | 66            | -                        | -        | -                      | -       | -             |
| Four .....                                     | 295                                    | 236          | 59                       | 19       | 23                     | 5        | 12            | -                        | -        | -                      | -       | -             |
| Five or more .....                             | 272                                    | 201          | 71                       | 21       | 38                     | -        | 12            | -                        | -        | -                      | -       | -             |
| Mean number of siblings .....                  | 1.69                                   | 1.76         | 1.61                     | 1.53     | 1.85                   | 1.50     | 1.44          | 0.94                     | (B)      | (B)                    | (B)     | (B)           |
| Age of parent:                                 |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |               |                          |          |                        |         |               |
| 15 to 19 years .....                           | 97                                     | 11           | 81                       | -        | 12                     | -        | 69            | 5                        | -        | -                      | -       | 5             |
| 20 to 24 years .....                           | 478                                    | 229          | 228                      | 35       | 63                     | -        | 130           | 20                       | -        | 1                      | -       | 19            |
| 25 to 29 years .....                           | 1156                                   | 728          | 401                      | 69       | 145                    | 15       | 173           | 26                       | 9        | 4                      | -       | 14            |
| 30 to 34 years .....                           | 1491                                   | 976          | 475                      | 163      | 180                    | 24       | 108           | 40                       | 19       | 16                     | -       | 5             |
| 35 to 39 years .....                           | 1370                                   | 989          | 343                      | 127      | 127                    | 16       | 74            | 38                       | 21       | 8                      | 6       | 3             |
| 40 to 44 years .....                           | 888                                    | 692          | 171                      | 79       | 59                     | 17       | 17            | 25                       | 16       | 3                      | -       | 5             |
| 45 to 49 years .....                           | 417                                    | 351          | 61                       | 34       | 17                     | 2        | 8             | 5                        | 4        | 1                      | -       | -             |
| 50 to 54 years .....                           | 278                                    | 205          | 57                       | 19       | 10                     | 22       | 6             | 16                       | 3        | 6                      | 8       | -             |
| 55 to 59 years .....                           | 112                                    | 87           | 18                       | 2        | 5                      | 8        | 3             | 6                        | 1        | 1                      | 1       | 2             |
| 60 to 64 years .....                           | 61                                     | 58           | 3                        | -        | 2                      | 1        | -             | -                        | -        | -                      | -       | -             |
| 65 years old and over .....                    | 33                                     | 27           | 2                        | 1        | -                      | 1        | -             | 3                        | -        | -                      | 3       | -             |
| Education of parent:                           |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |               |                          |          |                        |         |               |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years .....                 | 2355                                   | 1685         | 613                      | 155      | 241                    | 50       | 167           | 56                       | 10       | 8                      | 18      | 19            |
| High school: 1 to 3 years .....                | 1147                                   | 627          | 493                      | 100      | 156                    | 19       | 218           | 28                       | 8        | 7                      | -       | 12            |
| 4 years .....                                  | 1749                                   | 1156         | 534                      | 188      | 176                    | 20       | 149           | 59                       | 32       | 15                     | -       | 12            |
| College: 1 to 3 years .....                    | 725                                    | 527          | 164                      | 76       | 29                     | 12       | 47            | 33                       | 14       | 9                      | -       | 10            |
| 4 years .....                                  | 227                                    | 201          | 25                       | 6        | 10                     | 4        | 5             | 1                        | 1        | -                      | -       | -             |
| 5 or more years .....                          | 179                                    | 158          | 13                       | 4        | 8                      | -        | 2             | 8                        | 8        | -                      | -       | -             |
| Percent high school graduates .....            | 45.1                                   | 46.9         | 40.0                     | 51.8     | 36.0                   | 34.4     | 34.5          | 54.9                     | (B)      | (B)                    | (B)     | (B)           |
| Employment status of parent:                   |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |               |                          |          |                        |         |               |
| In the labor force .....                       | 4893                                   | 3907         | 823                      | 332      | 252                    | 47       | 192           | 164                      | 60       | 39                     | 15      | 49            |
| Employed .....                                 | 4373                                   | 3562         | 674                      | 283      | 207                    | 32       | 152           | 138                      | 53       | 37                     | 12      | 35            |
| Both parents employed .....                    | 1649                                   | 1649         | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                    | (X)      | (X)           | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                    | (X)     | (X)           |
| Full time .....                                | 3888                                   | 3300         | 477                      | 208      | 127                    | 23       | 118           | 112                      | 43       | 29                     | 10      | 29            |
| Part time .....                                | 485                                    | 262          | 197                      | 75       | 80                     | 9        | 34            | 26                       | 10       | 8                      | 1       | 7             |
| Unemployed .....                               | 520                                    | 345          | 149                      | 48       | 45                     | 16       | 40            | 26                       | 7        | 2                      | 3       | 14            |
| Not in the labor force .....                   | 1489                                   | 449          | 1020                     | 197      | 369                    | 58       | 395           | 21                       | 13       | 1                      | 3       | 4             |
| Presence of adults other than parent:          |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |               |                          |          |                        |         |               |
| Other relatives present only .....             | 1565                                   | 974          | 536                      | 152      | 163                    | 36       | 185           | 55                       | 26       | 9                      | 7       | 13            |
| Nonrelatives present only .....                | 275                                    | 78           | 136                      | 55       | 29                     | 14       | 37            | 61                       | 26       | 6                      | 4       | 24            |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives present ..... | 43                                     | 22           | 10                       | -        | 1                      | 1        | 8             | 11                       | -        | 4                      | -       | 7             |
| No adults other than parent .....              | 4498                                   | 3281         | 1160                     | 321      | 428                    | 54       | 357           | 57                       | 20       | 21                     | 7       | 9             |
| Family income:                                 |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |               |                          |          |                        |         |               |
| Under \$2,500 .....                            | 347                                    | 67           | 266                      | 43       | 82                     | 17       | 124           | 13                       | 4        | 2                      | -       | 7             |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 .....                       | 495                                    | 117          | 368                      | 113      | 118                    | 8        | 129           | 10                       | 6        | 1                      | -       | 3             |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 .....                       | 611                                    | 201          | 403                      | 86       | 148                    | 11       | 158           | 7                        | 4        | 1                      | -       | 2             |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 .....                       | 475                                    | 256          | 201                      | 44       | 87                     | 6        | 65            | 17                       | 1        | 3                      | 4       | 10            |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499 .....                     | 659                                    | 463          | 164                      | 47       | 73                     | 9        | 34            | 32                       | 10       | 11                     | -       | 11            |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999 .....                     | 396                                    | 270          | 121                      | 48       | 37                     | 13       | 23            | 5                        | 2        | -                      | -       | 3             |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 .....                     | 770                                    | 616          | 132                      | 61       | 28                     | 8        | 35            | 22                       | 5        | 3                      | 10      | 4             |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 .....                     | 659                                    | 553          | 82                       | 38       | 24                     | 9        | 10            | 24                       | 10       | 12                     | 1       | 1             |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 .....                     | 543                                    | 491          | 39                       | 22       | 9                      | 2        | 6             | 13                       | 8        | 1                      | -       | 5             |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 .....                     | 648                                    | 569          | 47                       | 20       | 10                     | 14       | 3             | 32                       | 19       | 4                      | 4       | 5             |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 .....                     | 343                                    | 328          | 7                        | 4        | -                      | 3        | -             | 8                        | 4        | 2                      | -       | 2             |
| \$50,000 and over .....                        | 437                                    | 424          | 13                       | 3        | 4                      | 6        | -             | -                        | -        | -                      | -       | -             |
| Mean income .....                              | \$20,743                               | \$25,650     | \$9,410                  | \$11,520 | \$8,809                | \$17,668 | \$6,656       | \$18,076                 | (B)      | (B)                    | (B)     | (B)           |
| Area of residence:                             |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |               |                          |          |                        |         |               |
| Inside metropolitan areas .....                | 5812                                   | 3935         | 1706                     | 444      | 600                    | 84       | 578           | 171                      | 61       | 40                     | 18      | 52            |
| 1,000,000 or more .....                        | 3898                                   | 2604         | 1176                     | 276      | 388                    | 58       | 454           | 118                      | 43       | 37                     | 9       | 29            |
| Inside central cities .....                    | 2302                                   | 1401         | 827                      | 164      | 286                    | 32       | 344           | 74                       | 23       | 18                     | 9       | 25            |
| Outside central cities .....                   | 1597                                   | 1204         | 350                      | 112      | 102                    | 26       | 110           | 43                       | 21       | 19                     | -       | 4             |
| Under 1,000,000 .....                          | 1914                                   | 1331         | 530                      | 168      | 212                    | 26       | 124           | 54                       | 18       | 3                      | 10      | 23            |
| Inside central cities .....                    | 1096                                   | 715          | 359                      | 110      | 147                    | 17       | 86            | 21                       | 3        | 2                      | 6       | 9             |
| Outside central cities .....                   | 818                                    | 615          | 170                      | 58       | 65                     | 10       | 38            | 33                       | 14       | 1                      | 3       | 14            |
| Outside metropolitan areas .....               | 570                                    | 420          | 136                      | 85       | 21                     | 22       | 9             | 13                       | 12       | -                      | -       | 1             |
| Tenure <sup>1</sup> :                          |                                        |              |                          |          |                        |          |               |                          |          |                        |         |               |
| Owned .....                                    | 2577                                   | 2121         | 385                      | 178      | 75                     | 60       | 71            | 71                       | 38       | 10                     | 6       | 18            |
| Rented .....                                   | 3805                                   | 2234         | 1458                     | 350      | 546                    | 45       | 516           | 113                      | 35       | 30                     | 13      | 35            |
| Public housing .....                           | 335                                    | 126          | 207                      | 57       | 76                     | 6        | 67            | 2                        | -        | 1                      | -       | 1             |
| Private housing .....                          | 3470                                   | 2108         | 1251                     | 293      | 470                    | 39       | 449           | 111                      | 35       | 29                     | 13      | 34            |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 9. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

(Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Subject                                          | Total,<br>living<br>with one<br>or both<br>parents | Living with-    |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                                                  |                                                    | Both<br>parents | Mother only              |          |                              |         |                  | Father only              |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                  |                                                    |                 | Marital status of mother |          |                              |         |                  | Marital status of father |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                  |                                                    |                 | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married |
| <b>HISPANIC ORIGIN<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>          |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Children under 6 years.....                      | 2390                                               | 1646            | 685                      | 115      | 231                          | 14      | 325              | 58                       | 14       | 6                            | 6       | 33               |
| Number of siblings in household:                 |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| None.....                                        | 507                                                | 320             | 157                      | 22       | 38                           | 1       | 96               | 30                       | 5        | 3                            | 2       | 20               |
| One.....                                         | 893                                                | 623             | 258                      | 54       | 81                           | 4       | 119              | 11                       | 5        | 1                            | -       | 6                |
| Two.....                                         | 613                                                | 441             | 155                      | 16       | 55                           | 4       | 80               | 17                       | 5        | 2                            | 3       | 6                |
| Three.....                                       | 232                                                | 163             | 69                       | 11       | 34                           | 2       | 21               | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Four.....                                        | 90                                                 | 66              | 24                       | 9        | 11                           | 2       | 2                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Five or more.....                                | 55                                                 | 34              | 21                       | 3        | 12                           | -       | 6                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean number of siblings.....                     | 1.46                                               | 1.49            | 1.45                     | 1.49     | 1.73                         | (B)     | 1.22             | (B)                      | (B)      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Age of parent:                                   |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| 15 to 19 years.....                              | 87                                                 | 11              | 75                       | -        | 12                           | -       | 62               | 2                        | -        | -                            | -       | 2                |
| 20 to 24 years.....                              | 405                                                | 197             | 189                      | 23       | 56                           | -       | 110              | 19                       | -        | 1                            | -       | 18               |
| 25 to 29 years.....                              | 763                                                | 542             | 203                      | 33       | 73                           | 6       | 92               | 17                       | 6        | 1                            | -       | 10               |
| 30 to 34 years.....                              | 584                                                | 438             | 136                      | 32       | 55                           | 8       | 41               | 10                       | 4        | 3                            | -       | 4                |
| 35 to 39 years.....                              | 311                                                | 254             | 56                       | 17       | 23                           | -       | 16               | 1                        | -        | 1                            | -       | -                |
| 40 to 44 years.....                              | 136                                                | 110             | 23                       | 7        | 11                           | -       | 4                | 4                        | 4        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 45 to 49 years.....                              | 47                                                 | 47              | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 50 to 54 years.....                              | 32                                                 | 26              | 3                        | 3        | -                            | -       | -                | 4                        | 1        | -                            | 3       | -                |
| 55 to 59 years.....                              | 8                                                  | 7               | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                | 1                        | 1        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 60 to 64 years.....                              | 10                                                 | 10              | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 65 years old and over.....                       | 7                                                  | 5               | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                | 2                        | -        | -                            | 2       | -                |
| Education of parent:                             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years.....                    | 778                                                | 579             | 181                      | 26       | 78                           | 4       | 72               | 18                       | 4        | -                            | 6       | 8                |
| High school: 1 to 3 years.....                   | 464                                                | 226             | 229                      | 27       | 58                           | 3       | 141              | 9                        | -        | 1                            | -       | 8                |
| 4 years.....                                     | 753                                                | 519             | 218                      | 47       | 79                           | 4       | 89               | 16                       | 4        | 3                            | -       | 9                |
| College: 1 to 3 years.....                       | 250                                                | 185             | 54                       | 14       | 14                           | 4       | 22               | 11                       | 3        | 2                            | -       | 7                |
| 4 years.....                                     | 94                                                 | 93              | 1                        | 1        | -                            | -       | -                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 5 or more years.....                             | 51                                                 | 44              | 3                        | -        | 1                            | -       | 2                | 4                        | 4        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Percent high school graduates.....               | 48.0                                               | 51.1            | 40.2                     | 53.5     | 41.0                         | (B)     | 34.5             | (B)                      | (B)      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Employment status of parent:                     |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| In the labor force.....                          | 1763                                               | 1470            | 242                      | 62       | 79                           | 6       | 95               | 52                       | 13       | 6                            | 3       | 29               |
| Employed.....                                    | 1570                                               | 1329            | 196                      | 51       | 70                           | 4       | 71               | 45                       | 13       | 6                            | 2       | 24               |
| Both parents employed.....                       | 513                                                | 513             | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              |
| Full time.....                                   | 1407                                               | 1236            | 136                      | 34       | 44                           | 1       | 58               | 35                       | 9        | 5                            | 2       | 20               |
| Part time.....                                   | 162                                                | 93              | 60                       | 17       | 26                           | 3       | 14               | 10                       | 4        | 1                            | -       | 5                |
| Unemployed.....                                  | 193                                                | 141             | 46                       | 11       | 9                            | 2       | 24               | 7                        | -        | -                            | 2       | 5                |
| Not in the labor force.....                      | 627                                                | 177             | 443                      | 53       | 152                          | 8       | 230              | 7                        | 1        | -                            | 2       | 3                |
| Presence of adults other than parent:            |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Other relatives present only.....                | 475                                                | 256             | 203                      | 34       | 48                           | 4       | 117              | 15                       | 6        | 1                            | -       | 9                |
| Nonrelatives present only.....                   | 123                                                | 44              | 51                       | 10       | 10                           | 3       | 29               | 28                       | 6        | 2                            | 2       | 19               |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives<br>present..... | 22                                                 | 10              | 7                        | -        | 1                            | -       | 5                | 5                        | -        | 1                            | -       | 4                |
| No adults other than parent.....                 | 1770                                               | 1337            | 424                      | 71       | 172                          | 7       | 174              | 10                       | 3        | 2                            | 4       | 1                |
| Family income:                                   |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Under \$2,500.....                               | 200                                                | 42              | 149                      | 14       | 47                           | 5       | 84               | 9                        | 4        | 1                            | -       | 3                |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....                          | 228                                                | 40              | 184                      | 37       | 60                           | -       | 87               | 4                        | 1        | -                            | -       | 3                |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499.....                          | 263                                                | 100             | 160                      | 16       | 55                           | 3       | 86               | 3                        | -        | 1                            | -       | 2                |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999.....                          | 200                                                | 131             | 62                       | 6        | 28                           | 1       | 26               | 8                        | 1        | -                            | 2       | 5                |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499.....                        | 268                                                | 210             | 46                       | 9        | 19                           | -       | 18               | 12                       | 1        | 2                            | -       | 9                |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999.....                        | 160                                                | 122             | 37                       | 14       | 10                           | 3       | 10               | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999.....                        | 253                                                | 225             | 24                       | 8        | 4                            | 1       | 11               | 5                        | 1        | 1                            | 2       | 1                |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999.....                        | 208                                                | 198             | 8                        | 3        | 4                            | 1       | -                | 1                        | -        | -                            | -       | 1                |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999.....                        | 202                                                | 186             | 10                       | 4        | 2                            | -       | 4                | 6                        | 1        | 1                            | -       | 4                |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999.....                        | 189                                                | 178             | 3                        | 3        | -                            | -       | -                | 8                        | 4        | -                            | 2       | 2                |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999.....                        | 92                                                 | 89              | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                | 3                        | 1        | -                            | -       | 2                |
| \$50,000 and over.....                           | 128                                                | 125             | 2                        | 1        | 1                            | -       | -                | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean income.....                                 | \$17,896                                           | \$22,688        | \$6,598                  | \$9,363  | \$6,697                      | (B)     | \$5,509          | (B)                      | (B)      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Area of residence:                               |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Inside metropolitan areas.....                   | 2203                                               | 1502            | 648                      | 95       | 223                          | 12      | 318              | 53                       | 9        | 6                            | 6       | 32               |
| 1,000,000 or more.....                           | 1531                                               | 1043            | 456                      | 62       | 134                          | 11      | 248              | 32                       | 9        | 5                            | 4       | 15               |
| Inside central cities.....                       | 919                                                | 547             | 350                      | 42       | 107                          | 7       | 193              | 22                       | 2        | 4                            | 4       | 12               |
| Outside central cities.....                      | 612                                                | 496             | 106                      | 20       | 27                           | 4       | 55               | 10                       | 6        | 1                            | -       | 2                |
| Under 1,000,000.....                             | 672                                                | 460             | 192                      | 32       | 89                           | 1       | 69               | 20                       | -        | 1                            | 2       | 18               |
| Inside central cities.....                       | 410                                                | 272             | 128                      | 20       | 57                           | 1       | 50               | 9                        | -        | 1                            | -       | 8                |
| Outside central cities.....                      | 262                                                | 188             | 64                       | 12       | 32                           | 1       | 19               | 11                       | -        | -                            | 2       | 9                |
| Outside metropolitan areas.....                  | 187                                                | 144             | 37                       | 20       | 8                            | 1       | 7                | 6                        | 5        | -                            | -       | 1                |
| Tenure <sup>1</sup> :                            |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                  |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Owned.....                                       | 751                                                | 615             | 113                      | 38       | 28                           | 4       | 42               | 22                       | 7        | 2                            | 2       | 12               |
| Rented.....                                      | 1639                                               | 1031            | 572                      | 77       | 203                          | 9       | 283              | 36                       | 7        | 4                            | 4       | 21               |
| Public housing.....                              | 134                                                | 57              | 76                       | 10       | 27                           | 1       | 38               | 1                        | -        | -                            | -       | 1                |
| Private housing.....                             | 1505                                               | 974             | 496                      | 67       | 176                          | 8       | 245              | 35                       | 7        | 4                            | 4       | 20               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 9. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Subject                                           | Total,<br>living<br>with one<br>or both<br>parents | Living with-    |                          |          |                              |         |                          |             |          |                              |         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                                                   |                                                    | Both<br>parents | Mother only              |          |                              |         |                          | Father only |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Marital status of mother |          |                              |         | Marital status of father |             |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married         | Total       | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married |
| <b>HISPANIC ORIGIN<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>           |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                          |             |          |                              |         |                  |
| Children 6 to 11 years .....                      | 2179                                               | 1451            | 655                      | 206      | 231                          | 35      | 183                      | 72          | 37       | 21                           | 7       | 7                |
| Number of siblings in household:                  |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                          |             |          |                              |         |                  |
| None .....                                        | 236                                                | 120             | 102                      | 35       | 34                           | 8       | 25                       | 14          | 10       | 1                            | -       | 4                |
| One .....                                         | 693                                                | 462             | 202                      | 82       | 50                           | 9       | 61                       | 28          | 19       | 7                            | -       | 2                |
| Two .....                                         | 701                                                | 493             | 178                      | 38       | 74                           | 11      | 55                       | 30          | 9        | 12                           | 7       | 2                |
| Three .....                                       | 317                                                | 199             | 119                      | 38       | 47                           | 3       | 30                       | -           | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Four .....                                        | 109                                                | 86              | 23                       | 5        | 8                            | 3       | 6                        | -           | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Five or more .....                                | 123                                                | 91              | 31                       | 8        | 18                           | -       | 6                        | -           | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean number of siblings .....                     | 1.92                                               | 2.00            | 1.80                     | 1.60     | 2.03                         | (B)     | 1.78                     | (B)         | (B)      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Age of parent:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                          |             |          |                              |         |                  |
| 15 to 19 years .....                              | 4                                                  | -               | 4                        | -        | -                            | -       | 4                        | -           | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 20 to 24 years .....                              | 57                                                 | 21              | 36                       | 13       | 7                            | -       | 16                       | -           | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 25 to 29 years .....                              | 370                                                | 175             | 188                      | 34       | 69                           | 9       | 76                       | 7           | 3        | 3                            | -       | 2                |
| 30 to 34 years .....                              | 657                                                | 415             | 216                      | 75       | 84                           | 9       | 48                       | 26          | 11       | 14                           | -       | 1                |
| 35 to 39 years .....                              | 536                                                | 387             | 128                      | 44       | 45                           | 7       | 32                       | 20          | 14       | 1                            | 2       | 2                |
| 40 to 44 years .....                              | 312                                                | 241             | 60                       | 30       | 21                           | 5       | 4                        | 11          | 10       | 1                            | -       | -                |
| 45 to 49 years .....                              | 126                                                | 114             | 12                       | 5        | 4                            | -       | 2                        | -           | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 50 to 54 years .....                              | 73                                                 | 59              | 8                        | 4        | -                            | 4       | -                        | 7           | -        | 2                            | 5       | -                |
| 55 to 59 years .....                              | 26                                                 | 20              | 4                        | 1        | 1                            | 1       | -                        | 2           | -        | -                            | -       | 2                |
| 60 to 64 years .....                              | 15                                                 | 15              | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                        | -           | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 65 years old and over .....                       | 4                                                  | 4               | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                        | -           | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Education of parent:                              |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                          |             |          |                              |         |                  |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years .....                    | 772                                                | 544             | 212                      | 54       | 83                           | 14      | 61                       | 15          | 3        | -                            | 7       | 5                |
| High school: 1 to 3 years .....                   | 426                                                | 236             | 181                      | 43       | 71                           | 9       | 59                       | 9           | 4        | 5                            | -       | -                |
| 4 years .....                                     | 567                                                | 354             | 186                      | 76       | 56                           | 8       | 45                       | 27          | 18       | 8                            | -       | 1                |
| College: 1 to 3 years .....                       | 279                                                | 202             | 61                       | 30       | 11                           | 4       | 16                       | 16          | 7        | 8                            | -       | 1                |
| 4 years .....                                     | 64                                                 | 52              | 1                        | 2        | 3                            | 7       | -                        | 1           | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 5 or more years .....                             | 71                                                 | 63              | 4                        | 1        | 3                            | -       | -                        | 4           | 4        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Percent high school graduates .....               | 45.0                                               | 46.3            | 40.0                     | 53.0     | 33.5                         | (B)     | 34.3                     | (B)         | (B)      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Employment status of parent:                      |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                          |             |          |                              |         |                  |
| In the labor force .....                          | 1699                                               | 1323            | 311                      | 138      | 92                           | 16      | 65                       | 64          | 30       | 21                           | 7       | 7                |
| Employed .....                                    | 1532                                               | 1217            | 261                      | 124      | 74                           | 9       | 54                       | 54          | 25       | 21                           | 5       | 3                |
| Both parents employed .....                       | 601                                                | 601             | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)                      | (X)         | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              |
| Full time .....                                   | 1351                                               | 1134            | 175                      | 91       | 40                           | 4       | 40                       | 43          | 20       | 16                           | 5       | 2                |
| Part time .....                                   | 181                                                | 84              | 86                       | 34       | 33                           | 4       | 14                       | 11          | 6        | 5                            | -       | 1                |
| Unemployed .....                                  | 166                                                | 106             | 50                       | 13       | 19                           | 7       | 11                       | 10          | 5        | -                            | 2       | 4                |
| Not in the labor force .....                      | 480                                                | 128             | 344                      | 68       | 139                          | 20      | 117                      | 8           | 8        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Presence of adults other than parent:             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                          |             |          |                              |         |                  |
| Other relatives present only .....                | 429                                                | 263             | 151                      | 51       | 49                           | 12      | 38                       | 16          | 9        | 1                            | 2       | 3                |
| Nonrelatives present only .....                   | 90                                                 | 16              | 49                       | 26       | 12                           | 5       | 6                        | 25          | 18       | 3                            | 3       | 2                |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives<br>present ..... | 13                                                 | 10              | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                        | 4           | -        | 3                            | -       | 1                |
| No adults other than parent .....                 | 1646                                               | 1163            | 456                      | 128      | 170                          | 18      | 138                      | 28          | 11       | 14                           | 2       | 1                |
| Family income:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                          |             |          |                              |         |                  |
| Under \$2,500 .....                               | 93                                                 | 12              | 81                       | 20       | 26                           | 6       | 28                       | -           | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 .....                          | 159                                                | 49              | 107                      | 38       | 35                           | 1       | 32                       | 4           | 4        | -                            | -       | -                |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 .....                          | 219                                                | 59              | 157                      | 38       | 64                           | 2       | 53                       | 3           | 3        | -                            | -       | -                |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 .....                          | 155                                                | 75              | 76                       | 16       | 27                           | 3       | 30                       | 4           | 1        | -                            | -       | 4                |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499 .....                        | 222                                                | 145             | 63                       | 18       | 34                           | 3       | 8                        | 14          | 4        | 9                            | -       | 1                |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999 .....                        | 118                                                | 71              | 45                       | 16       | 16                           | 3       | 9                        | 1           | 1        | -                            | -       | -                |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 .....                        | 267                                                | 201             | 60                       | 27       | 13                           | 5       | 15                       | 6           | -        | 1                            | 4       | -                |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 .....                        | 235                                                | 188             | 30                       | 14       | 10                           | 2       | 4                        | 17          | 9        | 8                            | -       | -                |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 .....                        | 195                                                | 178             | 14                       | 9        | 1                            | 2       | 1                        | 4           | 3        | -                            | -       | 1                |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 .....                        | 228                                                | 199             | 14                       | 7        | 4                            | 3       | 1                        | 15          | 9        | 2                            | 3       | 1                |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 .....                        | 130                                                | 123             | 3                        | 1        | -                            | 2       | -                        | 4           | 3        | 1                            | -       | -                |
| \$50,000 and over .....                           | 157                                                | 151             | 6                        | 2        | 1                            | 4       | -                        | -           | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean income .....                                 | \$21,541                                           | \$26,817        | \$9,941                  | \$11,346 | \$8,972                      | (B)     | \$7,423                  | (B)         | (B)      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Area of residence:                                |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                          |             |          |                              |         |                  |
| Inside metropolitan areas .....                   | 1968                                               | 1295            | 604                      | 172      | 222                          | 29      | 182                      | 69          | 35       | 21                           | 7       | 7                |
| 1,000,000 or more .....                           | 1309                                               | 850             | 407                      | 97       | 149                          | 21      | 141                      | 52          | 24       | 21                           | 3       | 4                |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 754                                                | 460             | 265                      | 51       | 103                          | 9       | 103                      | 29          | 16       | 6                            | 3       | 4                |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 554                                                | 389             | 142                      | 47       | 45                           | 12      | 38                       | 23          | 8        | 15                           | -       | -                |
| Under 1,000,000 .....                             | 659                                                | 445             | 196                      | 74       | 73                           | 8       | 41                       | 17          | 10       | -                            | 4       | 3                |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 360                                                | 228             | 128                      | 47       | 49                           | 3       | 29                       | 3           | -        | -                            | 2       | 1                |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 299                                                | 217             | 68                       | 27       | 24                           | 5       | 12                       | 14          | 10       | -                            | 2       | 2                |
| Outside metropolitan areas .....                  | 210                                                | 156             | 51                       | 34       | 9                            | 6       | 1                        | 3           | 3        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Tenure <sup>1</sup> :                             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |                          |             |          |                              |         |                  |
| Owned .....                                       | 916                                                | 753             | 134                      | 72       | 26                           | 20      | 15                       | 30          | 20       | 4                            | 3       | 2                |
| Rented .....                                      | 1262                                               | 698             | 521                      | 133      | 205                          | 15      | 168                      | 43          | 17       | 16                           | 4       | 5                |
| Public housing .....                              | 123                                                | 40              | 82                       | 26       | 34                           | 3       | 20                       | -           | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Private housing .....                             | 1140                                               | 658             | 439                      | 108      | 172                          | 12      | 148                      | 43          | 17       | 16                           | 4       | 5                |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 9. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1987—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

| Subject                                           | Total,<br>living<br>with one<br>or both<br>parents | Living with-    |                          |          |                              |         |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                                                   |                                                    | Both<br>parents | Mother only              |          |                              |         |         | Father only              |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Marital status of mother |          |                              |         | Total   | Marital status of father |          |                              |         |                  |
|                                                   |                                                    |                 | Total                    | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed |         | Never<br>married         | Divorced | Married,<br>spouse<br>absent | Widowed | Never<br>married |
| <b>HISPANIC ORIGIN<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>           |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Children 12 to 17 years .....                     | 1813                                               | 1258            | 502                      | 208      | 158                          | 57      | 79      | 54                       | 21       | 14                           | 6       | 13               |
| Number of siblings in household:                  |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| None .....                                        | 364                                                | 223             | 116                      | 54       | 31                           | 17      | 15      | 25                       | 13       | 7                            | 2       | 3                |
| One .....                                         | 554                                                | 387             | 149                      | 63       | 43                           | 17      | 26      | 18                       | 8        | 3                            | -       | 7                |
| Two .....                                         | 450                                                | 307             | 133                      | 53       | 47                           | 11      | 21      | 11                       | -        | 4                            | 4       | 3                |
| Three .....                                       | 255                                                | 182             | 73                       | 22       | 25                           | 12      | 14      | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Four .....                                        | 96                                                 | 84              | 12                       | 5        | 4                            | -       | 3       | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Five or more .....                                | 94                                                 | 76              | 18                       | 10       | 8                            | -       | -       | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean number of siblings .....                     | 1.73                                               | 1.84            | 1.56                     | 1.48     | 1.76                         | (B)     | 1.56    | (B)                      | (B)      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Age of parent:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| 15 to 19 years .....                              | 6                                                  | -               | 3                        | -        | -                            | -       | 3       | 3                        | -        | -                            | -       | 3                |
| 20 to 24 years .....                              | 16                                                 | 12              | 3                        | -        | -                            | -       | 3       | 1                        | -        | -                            | -       | 1                |
| 25 to 29 years .....                              | 23                                                 | 11              | 10                       | 2        | 3                            | -       | 5       | 2                        | -        | -                            | -       | 2                |
| 30 to 34 years .....                              | 250                                                | 123             | 123                      | 56       | 41                           | 7       | 20      | 4                        | 4        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 35 to 39 years .....                              | 524                                                | 348             | 159                      | 66       | 59                           | 9       | 26      | 17                       | 7        | 6                            | 4       | 1                |
| 40 to 44 years .....                              | 440                                                | 342             | 89                       | 42       | 26                           | 12      | 9       | 10                       | 3        | 2                            | -       | 5                |
| 45 to 49 years .....                              | 244                                                | 189             | 50                       | 28       | 13                           | 2       | 6       | 5                        | 4        | 1                            | -       | -                |
| 50 to 54 years .....                              | 173                                                | 120             | 47                       | 13       | 10                           | 18      | 6       | 6                        | 2        | 4                            | -       | 7                |
| 55 to 59 years .....                              | 79                                                 | 61              | 14                       | -        | 4                            | 7       | 3       | 4                        | 1        | 1                            | 1       | -                |
| 60 to 64 years .....                              | 36                                                 | 33              | 3                        | -        | 2                            | 1       | -       | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 65 years old and over .....                       | 22                                                 | 19              | 2                        | 1        | -                            | 1       | -       | 1                        | -        | -                            | 1       | -                |
| Education of parent:                              |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Elementary: 0 to 8 years .....                    | 805                                                | 562             | 220                      | 74       | 80                           | 32      | 34      | 22                       | 3        | 8                            | 6       | 5                |
| High school: 1 to 3 years .....                   | 258                                                | 165             | 83                       | 30       | 27                           | 8       | 18      | 9                        | 4        | 1                            | -       | 5                |
| 4 years .....                                     | 429                                                | 283             | 130                      | 66       | 41                           | 8       | 15      | 16                       | 10       | 4                            | -       | 1                |
| College: 1 to 3 years .....                       | 196                                                | 140             | 50                       | 33       | 3                            | 5       | 9       | 6                        | 4        | -                            | -       | 2                |
| 4 years .....                                     | 70                                                 | 57              | 13                       | 2        | 3                            | 4       | 4       | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| 5 or more years .....                             | 57                                                 | 51              | 6                        | 3        | 4                            | -       | -       | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Percent high school graduates .....               | 41.4                                               | 42.1            | 39.6                     | 49.7     | 32.3                         | (B)     | 34.7    | (B)                      | (B)      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Employment status of parent:                      |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| In the labor force .....                          | 1431                                               | 1113            | 270                      | 131      | 81                           | 26      | 32      | 48                       | 17       | 13                           | 5       | 13               |
| Employed .....                                    | 1271                                               | 1015            | 217                      | 108      | 64                           | 19      | 26      | 39                       | 15       | 11                           | 5       | 8                |
| Both parents employed .....                       | 534                                                | 534             | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)     | (X)                      | (X)      | (X)                          | (X)     | (X)              |
| Full time .....                                   | 1129                                               | 930             | 165                      | 84       | 43                           | 18      | 21      | 34                       | 15       | 9                            | 4       | 7                |
| Part time .....                                   | 142                                                | 86              | 52                       | 24       | 20                           | 2       | 6       | 5                        | -        | 2                            | 1       | 1                |
| Unemployed .....                                  | 160                                                | 98              | 53                       | 24       | 18                           | 7       | 5       | 9                        | 2        | 2                            | -       | 5                |
| Not in the labor force .....                      | 382                                                | 144             | 232                      | 77       | 77                           | 31      | 48      | 6                        | 4        | 1                            | 1       | -                |
| Presence of adults other than parent:             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Other relatives present only .....                | 662                                                | 455             | 182                      | 67       | 66                           | 20      | 30      | 24                       | 11       | 7                            | 4       | 1                |
| Nonrelatives present only .....                   | 61                                                 | 18              | 36                       | 19       | 7                            | 7       | 3       | 8                        | 3        | 1                            | -       | 3                |
| Other relatives and nonrelatives<br>present ..... | 8                                                  | 3               | 3                        | -        | -                            | 1       | 2       | 2                        | -        | -                            | -       | 2                |
| No adults other than parent .....                 | 1082                                               | 782             | 281                      | 122      | 85                           | 29      | 45      | 20                       | 7        | 5                            | 1       | 7                |
| Family income:                                    |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Under \$2,500 .....                               | 54                                                 | 14              | 36                       | 8        | 10                           | 7       | 12      | 5                        | -        | 1                            | -       | 3                |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 .....                          | 108                                                | 28              | 78                       | 38       | 23                           | 6       | 10      | 2                        | 1        | 1                            | -       | -                |
| \$5,000 to \$7,499 .....                          | 129                                                | 42              | 86                       | 32       | 30                           | 5       | 19      | 1                        | 1        | -                            | -       | -                |
| \$7,500 to \$9,999 .....                          | 119                                                | 51              | 63                       | 22       | 31                           | 2       | 8       | 6                        | -        | 3                            | 1       | 1                |
| \$10,000 to \$12,499 .....                        | 169                                                | 108             | 55                       | 20       | 20                           | 7       | 8       | 7                        | 5        | -                            | -       | 3                |
| \$12,500 to \$14,999 .....                        | 119                                                | 77              | 39                       | 17       | 11                           | 7       | 4       | 3                        | -        | -                            | -       | 1                |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 .....                        | 250                                                | 191             | 48                       | 26       | 12                           | 2       | 9       | 11                       | 4        | 1                            | 4       | 2                |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 .....                        | 216                                                | 167             | 44                       | 21       | 9                            | 7       | 7       | 6                        | 1        | 4                            | 1       | -                |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 .....                        | 145                                                | 127             | 15                       | 9        | 6                            | -       | 1       | 3                        | 3        | -                            | -       | -                |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 .....                        | 231                                                | 192             | 30                       | 11       | 6                            | 10      | 2       | 9                        | 5        | 2                            | -       | 2                |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 .....                        | 121                                                | 115             | 5                        | 3        | -                            | 2       | -       | 1                        | -        | 1                            | -       | -                |
| \$50,000 and over .....                           | 152                                                | 148             | 4                        | -        | 2                            | 2       | -       | -                        | -        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Mean income .....                                 | \$23,536                                           | \$28,183        | \$12,551                 | \$12,888 | \$11,650                     | (B)     | \$9,590 | (B)                      | (B)      | (B)                          | (B)     | (B)              |
| Area of residence:                                |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Inside metropolitan areas .....                   | 1642                                               | 1138            | 455                      | 177      | 155                          | 43      | 79      | 49                       | 17       | 13                           | 6       | 13               |
| 1,000,000 or more .....                           | 1059                                               | 712             | 313                      | 117      | 105                          | 26      | 65      | 33                       | 10       | 11                           | 2       | 10               |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 628                                                | 393             | 212                      | 71       | 76                           | 16      | 48      | 23                       | 4        | 8                            | 2       | 9                |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 431                                                | 319             | 101                      | 45       | 29                           | 10      | 17      | 10                       | 6        | 3                            | -       | 1                |
| Under 1,000,000 .....                             | 583                                                | 426             | 141                      | 61       | 50                           | 17      | 14      | 16                       | 7        | 2                            | 4       | 3                |
| Inside central cities .....                       | 326                                                | 215             | 103                      | 42       | 40                           | 13      | 7       | 8                        | 3        | 1                            | 4       | 1                |
| Outside central cities .....                      | 257                                                | 211             | 39                       | 19       | 10                           | 4       | 7       | 8                        | 4        | 1                            | -       | 3                |
| Outside metropolitan areas .....                  | 172                                                | 120             | 48                       | 31       | 3                            | 14      | -       | 4                        | 4        | -                            | -       | -                |
| Tenure <sup>1</sup> :                             |                                                    |                 |                          |          |                              |         |         |                          |          |                              |         |                  |
| Owned .....                                       | 910                                                | 752             | 138                      | 68       | 21                           | 36      | 14      | 20                       | 10       | 4                            | 1       | 4                |
| Rented .....                                      | 904                                                | 505             | 364                      | 140      | 137                          | 21      | 66      | 34                       | 11       | 10                           | 4       | 9                |
| Public housing .....                              | 78                                                 | 29              | 48                       | 21       | 16                           | 2       | 9       | 1                        | -        | 1                            | -       | -                |
| Private housing .....                             | 825                                                | 477             | 316                      | 119      | 121                          | 19      | 57      | 33                       | 11       | 9                            | 4       | 9                |

<sup>1</sup>Tenure refers to the tenure of the householder (who may or may not be the child's parent).

<sup>2</sup>Persons of Hispanic origin maybe of any race.



## Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

**Coverage.** The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 896,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1987, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

**Symbols.** A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

**Rounding of estimates.** Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

**Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence.** The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since

there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. The magnitude of the monthly differences has varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons over the past year, so that the proportion of the population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitan-nonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Census Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

**Age.** The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) now comprises persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

**Race.** The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and other races. The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

**Persons of Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

**Marital status.** The marital status classification identifies four major categories: never married, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

**Husband in Armed Forces.** When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

**Household.** A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

**Group quarters.** As of 1983, group quarters were defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing ten or more unrelated persons or nine or more persons unrelated to the person in charge. Prior to 1983, group quarters included housing units containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge. Beginning in 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

**Householder.** The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married-couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

**Head versus householder.** Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Census Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

**Family.** A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

**Family household.** A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household

members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. See the definition of family.

**Related subfamily.** A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. One example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

**Unrelated subfamily.** An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

**Family group.** A family group is any two or more persons (not necessarily including a householder) residing together, and related by birth, marriage, or adoption. A household may be composed of one such group, more than one, or none at all. The count of family groups includes family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

**Married couple.** A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

**Unmarried couple.** An unmarried couple is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex

(one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

**Unrelated individuals.** Unrelated individuals are persons of any age (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a roomer, boarder, or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a group quarters member who has no relatives living with him/her. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

**Nonfamily householder.** A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

**Secondary individual.** A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

**Own children and related children.** "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to never-married children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to never-married children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

**Tenure.** A housing unit is "owned" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owned" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "rented," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

**Years of school completed.** Education of parent, as shown in this report, refers to the years of school completed by the parent (the father when both parents are present). Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

**Labor force and employment status.** The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report related to the population 15 years old and over.

**Employed.** Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

**Unemployed.** Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2)

were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

**Labor force.** Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is composed of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

**Not in the labor force.** All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

**Income.** Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

**Undocumented Immigrants.** The 1980 census counted about 2 million undocumented immigrants according to Census Bureau estimates. Beginning in January 1986, the independent population controls included an allowance for growth in the undocumented population for every year since 1980. This methodological change was partially offset by another change that increased the allowance for emigration of legal residents. Data shown for Current Population Surveys with controls based on pre-1986 methods have not been revised to take into account these methodological changes. Consequently, direct comparisons of CPS figures for months before January 1986 with later months will not be consistent. Series P-25, No. 985 reviews the postcensal population estimates methodology currently in use.

## Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

### SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates in this report are based primarily on data obtained in March 1987 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member in every sample household. In addition, in March, supplementary questions are asked about marital status and living arrangements. Supplemental data on divorce rates were obtained from the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) of the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS). To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included.

**Current Population Survey (CPS).** The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 59,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS designs in use during the referenced data collection period.

**Description of the Current Population Survey**

| Time period | Number of sample areas <sup>1</sup> | Housing units eligible <sup>2</sup> |                 |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
|             |                                     | Interviewed                         | Not interviewed |
| 1987 .....  | 729                                 | 57,000                              | 2,500           |
| 1980 .....  | 629                                 | 65,500                              | 3,000           |

<sup>1</sup>These areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

<sup>2</sup>Does not include the approximately 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample.

**CPS estimation procedure.** The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, sex, and Hispanic/ non-Hispanic categories. These independent estimates are based on statistics from the 1980 Census of Population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The estimation procedure for the data from the March supplement involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

### RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates were based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of a survey result depends on both types of errors, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors provided for the CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the difference, averaged over all possible samples, between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

**Nonsampling variability.** Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared with the

level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978; and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

**Sampling variability.** The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average results of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed immediately by a number in parentheses. For those statements one has only to add to and subtract from the estimate the number in parentheses to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90 percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent ( $\pm 1.0\%$ )" the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, would be from 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the median age at first marriage of men to that of women.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are identical. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than 1.6 times the standard error of the difference.

**Comparability of data.** Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This is largely due to differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an additional component of error not reflected in the standard error tables. Therefore, caution should be used in comparing results between these different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing the estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1979 and earlier years. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population. (It should be noted that 1980 data from P-20, No. 365 in this series used 1970-based population controls. Later reports using 1980 data used 1980-based controls.)

No independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used prior to 1985. Therefore, care must also be taken when comparing Hispanic estimates over time.

**Note when using small estimates.** Summary measures (such as medians and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though

the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each data user's needs. Also, care must be taken in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

**Standard error tables and their use.** In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-4 are approximations to the standard errors of various estimates for persons, families, households, and unrelated individuals shown in this report. To obtain the approximate standard error for a specific characteristic, the appropriate standard error in tables B-1 through B-4 must be multiplied by the factor for that characteristic given in table B-5. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of the sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic.

Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors (B-1 through B-4) may be approximated by linear interpolation.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-5. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 and to calculate the factors in table B-5. They also may be used directly to calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for computation are given in the following sections.

**Standard errors of estimated numbers.** The approximate standard error,  $S_x$ , of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$S_x = fs \quad (1)$$

where  $f$  is the appropriate factor from table B-5, and  $s$  is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, the

**Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Total or White**

(Numbers in thousands)

| Size of estimate | Standard error | Size of estimate           | Standard error |
|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 20.....          | 9              | 2,500.....                 | 105            |
| 30.....          | 12             | 5,000.....                 | 148            |
| 50.....          | 15             | 10,000.....                | 206            |
| 100.....         | 21             | 25,000.....                | 310            |
| 250.....         | 33             | 50,000.....                | 402            |
| 500.....         | 47             | 100,000 <sup>1</sup> ..... | 445            |
| 1,000.....       | 67             |                            |                |

<sup>1</sup>For estimates larger than 100,000,000, multiply the estimate by 0.004 to get the standard error. Use of formula (2) and the parameters in table B-5 will give more accurate results.

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table B-5 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors. For reference, the above standard errors were calculated using  $a = -0.000025$  and  $b = 4,480$ .

standard error may be approximated by formula (2) from which the standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$S_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \quad (2)$$

Here  $x$  is the size of the estimate, and  $a$  and  $b$  are the parameters in table B-5 associated with the particular characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number.** Suppose that there were 62,763,000 children under 18 years old. Using formula (2), and the parameter,  $a = -0.000025$  and  $b = 4,480$  from table B-5, the estimate of the standard error is  $S_x$

$$= \sqrt{(-0.000025)(62,763,000)^2 + (4,480)(62,763,000)} \\ = 427,000^1$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the number of children under 18 years old is 62,079,800 to 63,446,200 (using 1.6 times the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples.

**Standard errors of estimated percentages.** The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator,

<sup>1</sup>Using formula (1), the appropriate factor from table B-5, and a standard error obtained by interpolation from table B-1, the approximate standard error is  $(1.0)(413,000) = 413,000$ .

**Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Black or Hispanic**

(Numbers in thousands)

| Size of estimate | Standard error | Size of estimate          | Standard error |
|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 20 .....         | 11             | 500 .....                 | 56             |
| 30 .....         | 14             | 1,000 .....               | 78             |
| 50 .....         | 18             | 2,500 .....               | 120            |
| 100 .....        | 25             | 5,000 .....               | 160            |
| 250 .....        | 40             | 10,000 <sup>1</sup> ..... | 194            |

<sup>1</sup>For estimates larger than 10,000,000, multiply the estimate by 0.019 to get the standard error. Use of formula (2) and the parameters in table B-5 will give more accurate results.

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table B-5 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors. For reference, the above standard errors were calculated using  $a = -0.000265$  and  $b = 6,426$ .

depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factors or parameters from table B-5 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error,  $S_{(x,p)}$ , of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula:

$$S_{(x,p)} = fs \quad (3)$$

In this formula,  $f$  is the appropriate factor from table B-5 and  $s$  is the standard error on the estimate from table B-3 or B-4. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by the following formula from which the standard errors in table B-3 or B-4 were calculated. Use of this formula will give more accurate results than use of formula (3) above.

$$S_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p (100-p)} \quad (4)$$

Here  $x$  is the size of the subclass of persons or households which is the base of the percentage,  $p$  is the percentage ( $0 < p < 100$ ), and  $b$  is the parameter in table B-5 associated with the particular characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage.** Suppose that of the 2,220,000 unmarried-couple households, 1,558,000 or 70.2 percent, have no children present. From table B-5, the approximate "b" parameter is 1,778. Using formula (4), the approximate standard error of 70.2 percent is

$$S_{(x,p)} \approx \sqrt{(1,778/2,220,000)(70.2)(100-70.2)} \approx 1.3 \text{ percent}^2$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the percentage of unmarried-couple households with no children present is from 68.1 to 72.3 percent, i.e.  $70.2 \pm (1.6 \times 1.3)$ .

**Standard error of a difference.** For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$S_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{S_x^2 + S_y^2} \quad (5)$$

where  $S_x$  and  $S_y$  are the standard errors of the estimates  $x$  and  $y$ , respectively. The estimates can be of numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the

<sup>2</sup>Using formula (3), the appropriate factor from table B-5 (0.6), and a standard error from table B-3, the approximate standard error is  $(0.6)(2.0) = 1.2$  percent.

**Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Total or White**

| Base of estimated percentage (thousands) | Estimated percentages |         |         |          |          |          |      |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|------|
|                                          | 1 or 99               | 2 or 99 | 5 or 95 | 10 or 90 | 15 or 85 | 25 or 75 | 50   |
| 100 .....                                | 2.1                   | 3.0     | 4.6     | 6.3      | 7.6      | 9.2      | 10.6 |
| 250 .....                                | 1.3                   | 1.9     | 2.9     | 4.0      | 4.8      | 5.8      | 6.7  |
| 500 .....                                | 0.9                   | 1.3     | 2.1     | 2.8      | 3.4      | 4.1      | 4.7  |
| 1,000 .....                              | 0.7                   | 0.9     | 1.5     | 2.0      | 2.4      | 2.9      | 3.3  |
| 2,500 .....                              | 0.4                   | 0.6     | 0.9     | 1.3      | 1.5      | 1.8      | 2.1  |
| 5,000 .....                              | 0.3                   | 0.4     | 0.7     | 0.9      | 1.1      | 1.3      | 1.5  |
| 10,000 .....                             | 0.2                   | 0.3     | 0.5     | 0.6      | 0.8      | 0.9      | 1.1  |
| 25,000 .....                             | 0.13                  | 0.2     | 0.3     | 0.4      | 0.5      | 0.6      | 0.7  |
| 50,000 .....                             | 0.09                  | 0.13    | 0.2     | 0.3      | 0.3      | 0.4      | 0.5  |
| 100,000 .....                            | 0.07                  | 0.09    | 0.15    | 0.2      | 0.2      | 0.3      | 0.3  |
| 200,000 .....                            | 0.05                  | 0.07    | 0.10    | 0.14     | 0.2      | 0.2      | 0.2  |

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table B-5 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors. For reference, the above standard errors were calculated using  $b = 4,480$ .

difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference.** Suppose that in 1987 there were 662,000 unmarried-couple households with children under 15 years and that in 1980 there were 431,000. The apparent difference between 1980 and 1987 unmarried-couple households with children under 15 years is 231,000. Using formula (2) and the appropriate parameters from table B-5, the approximate standard errors of these two estimates are 34,000 and 28,000, respectively.<sup>3</sup> Therefore, from formula (5), the approximate standard error of the estimated difference of 231,000 households is

$$S_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{(34,000)^2 + (28,000)^2} = 44,000$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the difference between unmarried-couple households with children present under 15 years in 1987 and in 1980 is from 160,600 to 301,400. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the number of unmarried-couple households with children present under 15 years is greater in 1987 than in 1980.

$$^3 \sqrt{(-0.000010)(662,000)^2 + (1,778)(662,000)} = 34,000,$$

and

$$\sqrt{(-0.000010)(431,000)^2 + (1,778)(431,000)} = 28,000.$$

**Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Black or Hispanic**

| Base of estimated percentage<br>(thousands) | Estimated percentages |         |         |          |          |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|------|
|                                             | 1 or 99               | 2 or 99 | 5 or 95 | 10 or 90 | 15 or 85 | 25 or 75 | 50   |
| 100.....                                    | 2.5                   | 3.5     | 5.5     | 7.6      | 9.1      | 11.0     | 12.7 |
| 250.....                                    | 1.6                   | 2.2     | 3.5     | 4.8      | 5.7      | 6.9      | 8.0  |
| 500.....                                    | 1.1                   | 1.6     | 2.5     | 3.4      | 4.0      | 4.9      | 5.7  |
| 1,000.....                                  | 0.8                   | 1.1     | 1.7     | 2.4      | 2.9      | 3.5      | 4.0  |
| 2,500.....                                  | 0.5                   | 0.7     | 1.1     | 1.5      | 1.8      | 2.2      | 2.5  |
| 5,000.....                                  | 0.4                   | 0.5     | 0.8     | 1.1      | 1.3      | 1.6      | 1.8  |
| 10,000.....                                 | 0.3                   | 0.4     | 0.6     | 0.8      | 0.9      | 1.1      | 1.3  |
| 25,000.....                                 | 0.2                   | 0.2     | 0.3     | 0.5      | 0.6      | 0.7      | 0.8  |

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table B-5 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

**Standard error of a mean for grouped data.** The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean for grouped data is

$$S_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} S^2} \quad (6)$$

In this formula,  $y$  is the size of the base of the distribution and  $b$  is a parameter from table B-5. The variance,  $S^2$ , is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^c p_i \bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \quad (7)$$

where  $\bar{x}$  is the mean of the distribution and is estimated by

$$\bar{x} = \sum_{i=1}^c p_i \bar{x}_i \quad (8)$$

$c$  is the number of groups;  $i$  indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through  $c$ .

$p_i$  is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic ( $x$ -values) being considered, fall in group  $i$ .

$x_i$  ( $Z_{i-1} + Z_i$ )/2 where  $Z_{i-1}$  and  $Z_i$  are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group  $i$ .  $\bar{x}_i$  is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families or persons in group  $i$ . Group  $c$  is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group the approximate average value is

$$x_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1}$$

**Standard error of a ratio.** Certain values for persons in families or households may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator  $y$  represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator  $x$  represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

**Case 1:** There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class: as an example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard errors are approximated by the following formula:

$$S_{x/y} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[ \left(\frac{S_x}{x}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{S_y}{y}\right)^2 - 2r \frac{S_x}{x} \frac{S_y}{y} \right]} \quad (10)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of households,  $S_y$ , and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those households,  $S_x$ , may be obtained from formula (2). Alternatively, formula (1) and table B-5 may be used. In formula (10),  $R$  represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of  $R$ .

**Case 2:** The number of persons having the characteristic in a given household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more, for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (10) but  $R$  is assumed to be zero. If  $R$  is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

**NOTE:** For estimates expressed as the ratio of  $x$  per 100 $y$  or  $x$  per 1000 $y$ , formula (10) must be multiplied by 100 or 1000, respectively, to obtain the standard error for Case 1 and Case 2.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of estimated divorced persons per 1,000 married persons with spouse present.** Suppose that the number of divorced persons,  $x$ , was 13,089,000 and the number of married persons with spouse present,  $y$ , was 102,229,000. This means that the ratio of divorced persons to married persons who were living with their spouses was 128 per 1,000. The standard error of this estimate is calculated by using the following steps:

1. Compute  $S_x$  and  $S_y$  using formula (2).

$$S_x \approx \sqrt{(-0.000025)(13,089,000)^2 + (4,480)(13,089,000)} \approx 233,000$$

$$S_y \approx \sqrt{(-0.000025)(102,229,000)^2 + (4,480)(102,229,000)} \approx 444,000$$

$$2. \text{ Compute } (S_x/x)^2 \approx 0.000317$$

$$3. \text{ Compute } (S_y/y)^2 \approx 0.000019$$

4. Using formula (10) and Case 2 ( $R = 0$ ), the estimate of the standard error is

$$S_{[(x/y)(1,000)]} \approx \sqrt{\left(\frac{13,089,000}{102,229,000}\right)^2 (0.000317 + 0.000019)} \approx 23$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the ratio of divorced persons to married persons with spouse present is from about 124 to 132 per 1,000.

**Standard error of a median.** The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

- (1) Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
- (2) Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).
- (3) Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step (2). Use the following formula to calculate the upper and lower limits.

$$X_{pn} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1} (A_2 - A_1) + A_1$$

where

$N$  = for *distribution of numbers*: the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.

$N$  = for *distribution of percents*: the value 1

$p$  = the values obtained in step (2).

$A_1$  and  $A_2$  = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the data interval in which the median falls.

$N_1$  and  $N_2$  = for *distribution of numbers*: the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with values of the characteristic greater than or equal to  $A_1$  and  $A_2$ , respectively.

$N_1$  and  $N_2$  = for *distributions of percents*: the estimated percent of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to  $A_1$  and  $A_2$ , respectively.

(4) Once the limits of the 68-percent confidence interval are computed, the standard error of a median can be computed by the formula:

$$S_{\text{median}} = \frac{U-L}{2}$$

where

U = Upper limit of the 68-percent confidence interval,

L = Lower limit of the 68-percent confidence interval.

**Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median.** Suppose that the median age for men living alone in 1987 was 41.4 years and the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 7,922,000 men living alone.

(1) Using formula (4), and the appropriate b-parameter from table B-5, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 7,922,000 is

$$\sqrt{\frac{4,480}{7,922,000} (50.0) (100-50.0)} \doteq 1.2 \text{ percent}$$

(2) To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percentage limits of 48.8 and 51.2.

(3) Suppose 61.3 percent of men living alone were 35 years of age or older and 43.6 percent were 45 or older. Then the upper limit of the estimate may be found to be

$$\frac{48.8-61.3}{43.6-61.3} (45-35) + 35 = 42.1$$

Similarly, since the 51.2 percentage falls within the same age category, the lower limit of the estimate may be found to be

$$\frac{51.2-61.3}{43.6-61.3} (45-35) + 35 = 40.7$$

Thus, an approximated 68-percent confidence interval for the median age of men living alone is from 40.7 to 42.1 years.

(4) The standard error of the median can be approximated as:

$$S_{\text{median}} = \frac{42.1 - 40.7}{2} = 0.7 \text{ years}$$

**Table B-5. "a" and "b" Parameters and Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors for Persons, Families, Households, Householders, and Unrelated Individuals**

| Characteristic <sup>1</sup>  | Persons   |       |     | Families, households, householders and unrelated individuals |       |     |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|
|                              | a         | b     | f   | a                                                            | b     | f   |
| Total or White .....         | (X)       | (X)   | (X) | -0.000010                                                    | 1,778 | 0.6 |
| Some household members ..... | -0.000025 | 4,480 | 1.0 | (X)                                                          | (X)   | (X) |
| All household members .....  | -0.000031 | 5,444 | 1.1 | (X)                                                          | (X)   | (X) |
| Black and other races .....  | (X)       | (X)   | (X) | -0.000066                                                    | 1,606 | 0.5 |
| Some household members ..... | -0.000265 | 6,426 | 1.0 | (X)                                                          | (X)   | (X) |
| All household members .....  | -0.000391 | 9,475 | 1.2 | (X)                                                          | (X)   | (X) |
| Hispanic origin .....        | (X)       | (X)   | (X) | -0.000137                                                    | 1,606 | 0.5 |
| Some household members ..... | -0.000548 | 6,426 | 1.0 | (X)                                                          | (X)   | (X) |
| All household members .....  | -0.000807 | 9,475 | 1.2 | (X)                                                          | (X)   | (X) |

X Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>For data relevant only to some members (such as persons under 15 years of age or males, etc.) use the parameters and factors for "Some household members."

Note: For regional estimates, multiply the "a" and "b" parameters by 0.88, 0.91, 0.89, and 0.81 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.



## Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

### Series P-20—Population Characteristics

- No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
- No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
- No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
- No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
- No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
- No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
- No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
- No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
- No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
- No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size
- No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
- No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
- No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
- No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
- No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
- No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
- No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
- No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
- No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
- No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953
- No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
- No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
- No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
- No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
- No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
- No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
- No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
- No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
- No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
- No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
- No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957
- No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
- No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
- No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
- No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
- No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
- No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
- No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
- No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
- No. 100 Households and Family Characteristics: March 1959
- No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960
- No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
- No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
- No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
- No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
- No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
- No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
- No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
- No. 119 Households and Family, by Type: 1962
- No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
- No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
- No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963
- No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: 1962
- No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
- No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
- No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
- No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
- No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
- No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966

## Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

### Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
- No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
- No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
- No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
- No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
- No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
- No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
- No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
- No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
- No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
- No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
- No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
- No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970
- No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
- No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
- No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
- No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
- No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
- No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
- No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
- No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
- No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
- No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
- No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973
- No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance Report)
- No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
- No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
- No. 282 Households and Families, by Type: March 1975 (Advance Report)
- No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
- No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
- No. 296 Households and Families, by Type: March 1976 (Advance Report)
- No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
- No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
- No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976
- No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
- No. 313 Households and Families, by Type: March 1977 (Advance Report)
- No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
- No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
- No. 327 Households and Families, by Type: March 1978 (Advance Report)
- No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
- No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
- No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
- No. 345 Households and Families, by Type: March 1979 (Advance Report)
- No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979
- No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
- No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance Report)
- No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
- No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980
- No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance Report)
- No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
- No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
- No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)
- No. 380 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982
- No. 381 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982
- No. 382 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)
- No. 388 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983
- No. 389 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983
- No. 391 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1984 (Advance Report)
- No. 398 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1984
- No. 399 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984
- No. 402 Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985 (Advance Report)

## **Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued**

### **Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued**

- No. 410 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985
- No. 411 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1985
- No. 412 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1986 (Advance Report)
- No. 417 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1987 (Advance Report)
- No. 418 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1986
- No. 419 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1986

### **Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections**

- No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households, by States: July 1, 1965
- No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985 (supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
- No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
- No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
- No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
- No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1966
- No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1967
- No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1968
- No. 476 Demographic Projections of the United States (Total Population by Age, and Sex; School Enrollment; Educational Attainment; Households and Families)
- No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1973 and 1972
- No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
- No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
- No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
- No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households, for States: 1975 and 1976
- No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
- No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
- No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978
- No. 974 Estimates of Households, for States: 1981 to 1984
- No. 986 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 2000
- No. 998 State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change
- No. 1010 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-86

### **Series P-23 Special Studies**

- No. 50 Female Family Heads
- No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
- No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
- No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
- No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
Washington, D.C. 20233

Official Business  
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL  
POSTAGE & FEES PAID  
CENSUS  
PERMIT No. G-58

